

**SOCIAL, HUMAN  
AND ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES-I  
2025/1**

**Editor:** Assoc. Prof. Dr. Zafer ÖZOMAY

ARTİKEL AKADEMİ:

SOCIAL, HUMAN AND ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES -I (2025/1)

Editor: Assoc. Prof. Dr. Zafer ÖZOMAY

Marmara University

ozomay@marmara.edu.tr

<https://orcid.org/0000-0002-7650-733X>

ISBN 978-625-6627-83-3

1st Edition: March 2025

Publisher Certificate No: 19708

Cover and Book Design: Artikel Akademi

PRINTING: Uzunist Dijital Matbaa Anonim Şirketi  
Akçaburgaz Mah.1584.Sk.No:21 / Esenyurt - İSTANBUL

Certification No.: 68922

©Karadeniz Kitap - 2025

Except for quotations to be made in accordance with academic ethical rules and short quotations to be made for promotional purposes, printing, publication, copying, reproduction or distribution, in whole or in part, by electronic, mechanical or photocopying, cannot be made without written permission.

KARADENİZ KİTAP LTD. ŞTİ.

Koşuyolu Mah. Mehmet Akfan Sok. No:67/3 Kadıköy-İstanbul

Tel: 0 216 428 06 54 // 0530 076 94 90

mail: destek@artikelakademi.com

www.artikelakademi.com

# SOCIAL, HUMAN AND ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES-I 2025/1

**Editor:** Assoc. Prof. Dr. Zafer ÖZOMAY

## WRITERS

**Assoc. Prof. Dr. Emine GÜMÜŞ BÖKE**

Assoc. Prof. Dr. H. Nurgül DURMUŞ ŞENYAPAR

**Asst. Prof. Dr. Ömür KIZILGÖL**

PhD Student Ahmet Said UZEL

# İÇİNDEKİLER

FOREWORD .....	7
<b>CHAPTER 1</b>	
THE RISE OF DELIVERY ROBOTS IN THE UK: TRANSFORMING URBAN AND RURAL LOGISTICS .....	9
- <b>PhD Student Ahmet Said UZEL</b> <i>Swansea University Human Geography</i>	
<b>CHAPTER 2</b>	
ENVIRONMENT AND WOMEN.....	35
- <b>Assoc. Prof. Dr. Emine GÜMÜŞ BÖKE</b> <i>Düzce University Theology Faculty</i>	
<b>CHAPTER 3</b>	
INTEGRATING SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL MARKETING FOR EFFECTIVE CRISIS COMMUNICATION IN PUBLIC HEALTH .....	61
<b>Assoc. Prof. H. Nurgül DURMUŞ ŞENYAPAR, PhD.</b> <i>Gazi University, Faculty of Health Sciences</i>	
<b>CHAPTER 4</b>	
INTERNAL AUDIT AND RISK MANAGEMENT AWARENESS OF PORT AND TERMINAL MANAGEMENT ENTERPRISES .....	109
- <b>Asst. Prof. Dr. Ömür KIZILGÖL</b> <i>Bandırma Onyedli Eylül University</i>	
<b>CHAPTER 5</b>	
TELEMEDICINE ADOPTION FOR SOCIAL HEALTH: MARKETING PERSPECTIVES.....	129
- <b>Assoc. Prof. H. Nurgül DURMUŞ ŞENYAPAR</b> <i>Gazi University, Faculty of Health Sciences</i>	

## FOREWORD

Research articles in the fields of social, human and administrative sciences are the basic tools that guide the development of societies. While social sciences examine the behaviors, relationships and structures of individuals and communities and produce solutions to social problems, human sciences analyze cultural, linguistic and psychological factors in depth. Administrative sciences contribute to the creation of efficient and effective processes in the fields of management, organization and policy. This study is an academic book consisting of the works of different academics, covering different aspects of social, human and administrative sciences, offering in-depth analyses on various subjects.

The chapters in this book examine the different stages and tools of social, human and administrative sciences processes, while also presenting important findings. Chapters such as “THE RISE OF DELIVERY ROBOTS IN THE UK: TRANSFORMING URBAN AND RURAL LOGISTICS”, “ENVIRONMENT AND WOMEN”, “INTEGRATING SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL MARKETING FOR EFFECTIVE CRISIS COMMUNICATION IN PUBLIC HEALTH”, “INTERNAL AUDIT AND RISK MANAGEMENT AWARENESS OF PORT AND TERMINAL MANAGEMENT ENTERPRISES” and “TELEMEDICINE ADOPTION FOR SOCIAL HEALTH: MARKETING PERSPECTIVES” provide important contributions to the application and method in their fields.

I believe that this work will be an important resource for researchers and academics working in the fields of social, human and administrative sciences. I would like to express my sincere gratitude to all the authors and Artikel Akademi staff who contributed to the preparation of the book.

Best regards...

**Editor**

**Assoc. Prof. Dr. Zafer ÖZOMAY**

# CHAPTER 1

## **THE RISE OF DELIVERY ROBOTS IN THE UK: TRANSFORMING URBAN AND RURAL LOGISTICS**

**PhD Student Ahmet Said UZEL**

*Swansea University Human Geography*

a\_uzel@windowslive.com

<https://orcid.org/0009-0009-3360-5667>

### **1. INTRODUCTION**

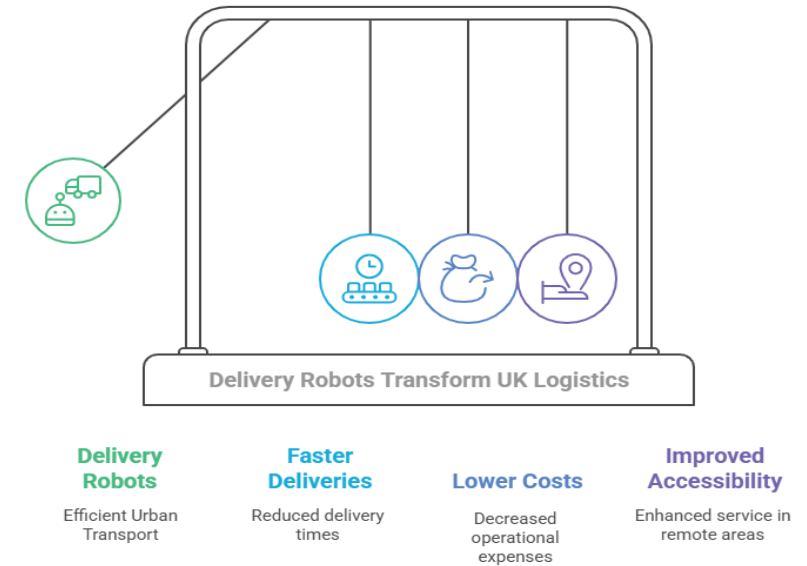
The rise of delivery robots marks a transformative shift in the UK's logistics and transportation landscape, driven by advancements in automation, artificial intelligence (AI), and robotics. These autonomous systems are increasingly integrated into urban and rural supply chains, addressing key challenges related to sustainability, efficiency, and accessibility. The UK's commitment to decarbonization and smart mobility, alongside technological progress in sensor-based navigation and AI-driven logistics solutions, has accelerated the deployment of autonomous delivery robots (Department for Transport, 2021).

The adoption of autonomous delivery robots is particularly relevant in urban congestion mitigation and rural accessibility improvements. In densely populated cities, last-mile delivery presents logistical bottlenecks, contributing to rising traffic congestion, increased emissions, and inefficiencies in delivery networks. Meanwhile, rural regions face distinct challenges, including limited access to delivery services, high operational costs for traditional couriers, and

logistical inefficiencies (BBC News, 2022). The integration of delivery robots in both urban and rural settings offers a scalable solution, reducing delivery-related traffic congestion in cities while enhancing service accessibility in remote communities.

From a sustainability perspective, the UK government has actively encouraged technological innovation in the logistics sector, emphasizing automation as a means to achieve net-zero emissions targets. The Net Zero Strategy: Build Back Greener outlines policies for decarbonizing all sectors of the UK economy, including transport, to meet the net-zero target by 2050. This strategy highlights the role of automation and low-carbon transport solutions in reducing emissions (Department for Energy Security and Net Zero, 2021). Research indicates that autonomous delivery robots can reduce carbon footprints by lowering vehicle emissions and optimizing energy consumption in last-mile logistics (Pani et al., 2020). Their ability to operate on pedestrian pathways, cycling lanes, or designated corridors without contributing to road congestion further enhances their environmental advantages.

Beyond environmental benefits, the economic and social impact of delivery robots is an emerging area of academic and industry interest. In urban areas, autonomous robots decrease reliance on fuel-based courier fleets, thereby reducing delivery costs, fuel consumption, and overall traffic congestion (Starship Technologies, 2023). In rural settings, robotic deliveries bridge the logistical gap by offering cost-effective and reliable alternatives to traditional human-led delivery services, which often struggle with high operational expenses and inconsistent service availability (Royal Mail, 2023). This technological shift is redefining last-mile logistics, making it more resilient, efficient, and adaptable to the changing demands of modern supply chains.



**Figure 1:** Delivery Robots Transform UK Logistics

Despite their promise, several barriers hinder the widespread adoption of delivery robots. Regulatory challenges, including liability, insurance, and pedestrian safety, remain critical concerns for municipal policymakers. Public acceptance also plays a significant role, as citizens express mixed reactions regarding potential job displacement, urban infrastructure adaptation, and privacy risks related to AI-driven logistics (Pani et al., 2020). Furthermore, in rural areas, issues such as connectivity limitations, terrain adaptability, and financial feasibility pose additional challenges.

This chapter explores the role of delivery robots in transforming logistics in the UK, with a focus on urban congestion relief, rural accessibility improvements, and sustainability benefits. It examines government policies, real-world trials, and emerging challenges, providing a comprehensive analysis of the implications of autonomous last-mile delivery systems. By evaluating both the advantages and limitations of logistics automation, this chapter contributes to the understanding of the evolving landscape of smart mobility solutions and sustainable transport in the UK.

## 2. THE UK'S COMMITMENT TO SUSTAINABLE TRANSPORT AND LOGISTICS

The United Kingdom's approach to sustainable transport and logistics has undergone significant transformation over the past two decades, with an increasing focus on automation, artificial intelligence (AI), and carbon-neutral mobility solutions. As the nation faces mounting pressure to reduce greenhouse gas emissions, optimize logistics efficiency, and modernize transportation networks, the integration of autonomous delivery robots has emerged as a key component of the UK's sustainability agenda. Their deployment reflects a broader technological shift aimed at decarbonizing freight operations, reducing urban congestion, and improving last-mile delivery efficiency, particularly in high-density urban areas and remote rural communities (Department for Transport, 2021).

The UK's transport sector remains one of the largest contributors to carbon emissions, necessitating urgent policy interventions to achieve the government's legally binding net-zero target by 2050. The Transport Decarbonisation Plan (2021) sets out a comprehensive framework for cutting emissions across all transport modes, including the adoption of automation and electrification in last-mile delivery networks (Department for Transport, 2021). To accelerate these goals, the UK government has introduced financial incentives, regulatory adjustments, and investment programs supporting innovative transport technologies. The Future of Transport Regulatory Review (2019-2023) has played a crucial role in adapting legal frameworks to facilitate the safe integration of autonomous delivery robots into public spaces. This review evaluates AI decision-making accountability, pedestrian safety regulations, and insurance liability, ensuring that autonomous logistics solutions align with national transport policies (Department for Transport, 2023).

Aligned with the UK's Green Industrial Revolution, policymakers have also backed the development of sustainable logistics corridors, promoting AI-driven route optimization, fleet electrification, and last-mile delivery automation. These initiatives encourage logistics firms to transition towards autonomous urban and rural delivery models, improving efficiency and reducing their environmental footprint (Department for Transport, 2023). Additionally, the UK government has allocated £2 million for autonomous logistics trials in

rural areas, further demonstrating its commitment to sustainable transport innovation and the integration of self-driving technologies (McLoughlin, 2023).

Empirical research indicates that the integration of autonomous delivery robots into last-mile logistics can lead to substantial reductions in carbon emissions, improved energy efficiency, and enhanced urban mobility. Studies suggest that transitioning from traditional courier fleets to AI-powered autonomous delivery robots can significantly reduce CO<sub>2</sub> emissions per delivery, primarily due to compact vehicle designs, electric propulsion systems, and optimized routing strategies that minimize vehicle miles traveled (Pani et al., 2020). The 2024 DPD autonomous last-mile delivery trials, conducted in partnership with B&Q, further underscored the operational and sustainability benefits of self-driving delivery robots, showing a reduction in fuel-based vehicle dependency while improving last-mile logistics efficiency (King, 2024). Autonomous delivery fleets are also being integrated into smart urban planning initiatives, utilizing IoT-enabled tracking, geofencing technology, and AI-powered route adaptation to minimize unnecessary trips and optimize traffic flow. London's Smart Mobility Strategy has played an instrumental role in incorporating autonomous deliveries into urban transport frameworks, ensuring their seamless operation within city logistics networks (Greater London Authority, n.d.).



**Figure 2:** DPD Robots

**Source:** (King, 2024).



The UK's journey toward integrating autonomous logistics began in the mid-2010s, with early investments in transport automation and digital logistics. Recognizing the potential of robotics in last-mile delivery, the UK government funded key research initiatives and pilot programs, setting the foundation for future advancements. One of the earliest large-scale autonomous delivery trials was conducted in Milton Keynes in 2018, when Starship Technologies deployed a fleet of self-driving delivery robots to facilitate on-demand, small-scale package deliveries. These trials demonstrated the viability of pedestrian-operated delivery robots, reducing dependence on fuel-powered courier vehicles and serving as a model for similar deployments across other urban centers (Fleet News, 2020). The success of this trial led to subsequent expansions, particularly in residential areas and university campuses, where delivery robots were found to be highly effective in handling low-emission, short-range logistics.



**Figure 3: Starship Robots**  
**Source:** (BBC News, 2022).

In parallel, the UK government launched the Future of Transport Regulatory Review in 2019, aimed at assessing the legal and safety frameworks required

to support the integration of autonomous vehicles into the public transport system (Department for Transport, 2023). This period also saw the emergence of AI-driven logistics startups, including Kar-go, an electric-powered autonomous vehicle developed by Academy of Robotics, which completed the UK's first autonomous road delivery in 2019 (Fleet News, 2020). These early trials set the stage for wider adoption, highlighting both the opportunities and regulatory challenges of automation.



**Figure 4: Kar-go**  
**Source:** Fleet News, 2020).

The COVID-19 pandemic in 2020 further accelerated the adoption of contactless, autonomous delivery solutions, reinforcing the importance of low-contact, AI-driven logistics. Lockdowns and social distancing measures significantly increased demand for automated last-mile delivery, prompting rapid advancements in robotic delivery technology and urban logistics infrastructure. In response, leading logistics companies, including Ocado and Amazon, launched pilot programs testing AI-driven autonomous fleets for last-mile delivery, demonstrating their ability to maintain operational efficiency amid disruptions (Abrar et al., 2020). Building on these early successes, the UK government has intensified investment in electric-powered autonomous delivery vehicles, aligning with national transport decarbonization goals. The Transport Decarbonisation Plan (2021) outlines long-term measures to cut



emissions from delivery networks, reinforcing automation as a core strategy for achieving cleaner and more efficient urban and rural mobility (Department for Transport, 2021). This policy framework has provided the regulatory foundation for logistics companies looking to scale their autonomous fleets, ensuring compliance with environmental and safety standards.

Beyond urban deployments, the UK has focused on rural autonomous transport, launching the Aurrigo self-driving rural mobility trials in 2022. These trials assessed the feasibility of autonomous freight transport in remote regions, demonstrating the potential of delivery robots to bridge logistical gaps in rural communities (O’Sullivan-Dale, 2022). Further investments in 5G connectivity and AI-driven logistics hubs have been introduced, ensuring that autonomous vehicles can operate efficiently across diverse terrains.

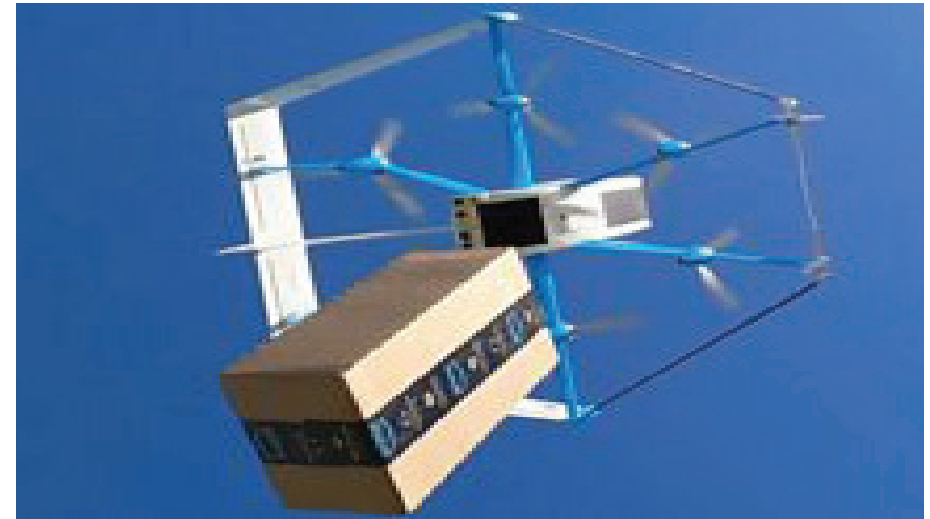


**Figure 5:** UK’s First Rural Self-Driving Trial

**Source:** (O’Sullivan-Dale, 2022).

The past two years have witnessed unprecedented expansion in autonomous delivery solutions, with multiple companies scaling their fleets and increasing operational efficiency. In January 2025, Amazon officially launched its autonomous delivery robot program in the UK, marking one of the most significant commercial deployments of AI-powered logistics in Europe (BBC News, 2025). The UK’s commitment to sustainable logistics has evolved rapidly, with autonomous delivery robots emerging as a transformative solution to modern transport challenges. The technological advancements,

policy adaptations, and pilot programs implemented so far demonstrate a clear trajectory toward fully autonomous, AI-powered logistics networks. However, achieving large-scale adoption will require continued collaboration between policymakers, industry leaders, and researchers to address infrastructure gaps, public trust concerns, and ethical considerations surrounding automation.



**Figure 6:** Amazon’s Drone Delivery

**Source:** (BBC News, 2025).

Looking ahead, the UK’s investment in AI, IoT integration, and digital infrastructure will be critical to unlocking the full potential of autonomous delivery solutions. As new advancements emerge, delivery robots will play a fundamental role in reducing carbon footprints, improving urban mobility, and bridging logistical disparities in rural regions, paving the way for a sustainable, data-driven transport ecosystem.

### **3. ALLEVIATING URBAN CONGESTION THROUGH DELIVERY ROBOTS**

Urban congestion remains a significant challenge in UK cities, driven by population growth, increasing vehicle ownership, and the rapid expansion of e-commerce. The last-mile delivery segment is a key contributor to urban

traffic, with delivery vehicles making frequent stops in densely populated areas, leading to traffic bottlenecks, increased emissions, and inefficiencies in transport networks. As cities struggle to balance the growing demand for rapid parcel delivery with sustainability and mobility concerns, autonomous delivery robots have emerged as a viable solution to mitigating congestion. These robots, designed to operate on pedestrian pathways, designated delivery lanes, and shared logistics hubs, offer an alternative to conventional fuel-powered courier fleets, reducing the number of vans on city streets and alleviating pressure on road infrastructure (Greater London Authority, n.d.).

The introduction of autonomous delivery robots aligns with broader efforts to transition toward smart mobility systems, where AI-driven, real-time route optimization ensures that deliveries are made more efficiently and with minimal impact on urban traffic flow. Unlike traditional delivery services, which rely on motorized vans that stop frequently, double-park, or idle in congested areas, autonomous delivery robots follow optimized routes that avoid peak traffic conditions and operate seamlessly within pedestrian zones. These AI-powered robots are capable of adjusting their navigation dynamically, enabling them to avoid obstructions, reroute in response to congestion, and reduce delays in last-mile logistics (Golubchikov & Thornbush, 2020).

Empirical evidence from Milton Keynes and Cambridge, where Starship Technologies has deployed delivery robots since 2018 and 2022 respectively, highlights their effectiveness in reducing short-distance vehicle trips and improving urban traffic conditions. Operational data indicates that Starship's fleet has replaced thousands of van-based deliveries, leading to measurable reductions in road congestion and carbon emissions in these cities (Starship Technologies, 2021; BBC News, 2022). Through machine-learning-powered autonomous navigation, these robots continuously refine delivery routes, improving efficiency and minimizing unnecessary vehicle trips. London has also taken proactive steps to incorporate autonomous delivery systems into its Smart Mobility Strategy, which includes the development of urban logistics hubs where autonomous delivery robots are used as an alternative to conventional short-haul van deliveries. These initiatives highlight the potential of autonomous robots to integrate seamlessly into urban transport ecosystems, complementing existing delivery networks while reducing the strain on public infrastructure (Greater London Authority, n.d.). Amazon's autonomous

delivery fleet, including the Amazon Scout robots, further reinforces the growing role of AI-driven delivery solutions in urban settings. These fully electric, self-driving delivery robots operate at walking speed, navigating sidewalks and designated delivery corridors, thereby minimizing disruptions to traffic flow. By reducing reliance on traditional vans for last-mile deliveries, Amazon's autonomous logistics fleet contributes to a more sustainable urban freight model, one that aligns with the UK's long-term vision for smart and environmentally conscious city logistics (Amazon, 2019).

One of the most significant advantages of autonomous delivery robots is their ability to integrate into smart city ecosystems. As urban environments become increasingly digitized, the incorporation of real-time data analytics, AI-driven traffic management, and sensor-enhanced logistics coordination enables delivery robots to operate efficiently while maintaining minimal interference with traditional transport systems. These advancements ensure that autonomous fleets are able to adjust routes dynamically based on live traffic conditions, coordinate with municipal transport schedules, and enhance the overall efficiency of urban mobility frameworks (Golubchikov & Thornbush, 2020).

The UK government has actively promoted the adoption of autonomous delivery robots as part of its intelligent mobility strategy, recognizing the role of automation in improving last-mile logistics and reducing urban congestion (Department for Transport [Department for Transport], 2023). The integration of IoT-enabled logistics platforms allows for real-time coordination between autonomous delivery fleets and city transport systems, ensuring seamless interactions between robotic couriers and other urban mobility components. By leveraging AI-driven route optimization, geofencing technologies, and machine-learning analytics, delivery robots are becoming an essential component of next-generation city logistics (Greater London Authority, n.d.). The continued development of autonomous delivery technologies has also benefited from ongoing research and innovation, particularly in the field of urban delivery precision and last-mile optimization. Studies on assistive delivery robots for postal services underscore their potential in minimizing inefficiencies in urban logistics, while advancements in aerial-ground robotic systems highlight the potential for hybrid logistics solutions that integrate drone-based parcel transport with ground-based autonomous robots. Such

models offer increased flexibility and efficiency, particularly in dense urban environments where conventional logistics models are constrained by road congestion (Lee et al., 2021; Arbanas et al., 2016).

The Future of Transport Regulatory Review, launched in 2019, has been instrumental in shaping the regulatory frameworks governing autonomous delivery robots in the UK. This initiative has established liability policies, pedestrian interaction protocols, and safety standards to ensure that autonomous logistics systems can operate safely and efficiently in urban spaces. To further enhance delivery robot integration, urban planners are exploring zoning policies and geofencing solutions, which restrict autonomous operations to designated corridors, ensuring that their deployment does not interfere with pedestrian accessibility (Department for Transport, 2023). As the adoption of autonomous delivery robots continues to expand, public engagement remains an important aspect of their integration. Surveys on urban residents indicate mixed responses to the deployment of robotic couriers, with some expressing concerns about pedestrian safety and accessibility, while others recognize their potential to reduce congestion and enhance delivery efficiency (Pani et al., 2020). Research suggests that public acceptance can be improved through education initiatives, transparency in regulatory policies, and real-world demonstrations of autonomous delivery benefits. To facilitate greater adoption, municipal authorities and private logistics firms have launched public engagement programs, aiming to demonstrate the advantages of AI-driven delivery solutions while addressing concerns related to urban mobility and accessibility (Srinivas et al., 2022).

With UK cities increasingly adopting intelligent mobility systems, autonomous delivery robots are poised to become a cornerstone of urban logistics strategies. Their ability to alleviate congestion, improve last-mile efficiency, and contribute to broader environmental goals aligns with the UK's long-term transport modernization agenda. Through AI-driven navigation, IoT-enhanced logistics, and smart urban planning, these robots are set to play a definitive role in shaping the future of sustainable city transport, ensuring a more efficient, scalable, and environmentally friendly last-mile delivery ecosystem.

#### **4. ADDRESSING DELIVERY INEFFICIENCIES IN RURAL AREAS**

Rural logistics in the UK face unique and persistent challenges, primarily due to longer delivery distances, lower population density, and reduced accessibility to traditional courier networks. Unlike urban centers, where delivery services are supported by dense infrastructure and high-frequency logistics operations, rural areas often suffer from high operational costs, inconsistent service availability, and limited last-mile connectivity. These inefficiencies create economic and logistical barriers, making it difficult to provide affordable and timely delivery services. The emergence of autonomous delivery robots presents a promising alternative, offering a solution that can enhance efficiency, reduce costs, and improve service reliability. By leveraging AI-driven navigation, automated route optimization, and sensor-based adaptability, delivery robots have the potential to bridge logistical gaps in rural areas, particularly in regions where traditional courier services remain inefficient or uneconomical (Department for Transport, 2023).

One of the major constraints in rural logistics is the high cost of delivery services, which stems from extended travel distances, low delivery volumes, and lower population density. Traditional courier networks struggle to maintain profitability in rural regions, often requiring significant subsidies or higher per-parcel costs to sustain operations (Salemink et al., 2017). The deployment of autonomous delivery robots addresses these challenges by reducing dependency on human-operated logistics, allowing for automated route adjustments that optimize travel distances and fuel consumption. These systems also provide a scalable delivery model, enabling service providers to expand coverage without incurring significant labor costs. Royal Mail's drone delivery trials in remote areas, such as the Orkney Islands and the Isles of Scilly, illustrate the potential for autonomous logistics in bridging service gaps. These trials are designed to enhance rural delivery efficiency by reducing transit times and ensuring greater accessibility for remote communities. By incorporating autonomous aerial solutions, Royal Mail aims to minimize logistical disruptions caused by geographical barriers while improving last-mile delivery reliability (Royal Mail, 2023). Similarly, Amazon's autonomous rural delivery fleet, set to expand in 2025, further underscores the growing role of AI-driven logistics in rural settings, focusing on cost reduction and



improved service accessibility (BBC News, 2025).

Another critical challenge affecting rural logistics is the terrain and weather variability that makes delivery operations unpredictable and inefficient. Unlike urban roads, which are well-maintained and optimized for logistics, rural areas frequently experience unpaved roads, steep gradients, and adverse weather conditions that complicate traditional delivery routes. AI-driven delivery robots address these challenges by utilizing real-time mapping, machine-learning navigation, and sensor-based adaptability, ensuring they can navigate rugged landscapes with greater precision (Gasparino et al., 2022). Trials conducted in the Scottish Highlands have demonstrated the feasibility of autonomous vehicle solutions in passenger transport, showcasing their ability to operate effectively in extreme weather conditions and remote terrains. The introduction of autonomous shuttles at Inverness Airport and the University of the Highlands and Islands' Inverness Campus illustrates how AI-driven mobility solutions can be adapted for logistics applications in similarly challenging environments (Scottish Association for Public Transport, 2024; Wood, 2024). While these trials primarily focused on passenger transport, they highlight the potential for autonomous delivery robots to enhance last-mile connectivity in rural logistics. Additionally, aerial-ground robotic systems have been explored as hybrid solutions, integrating drone-based parcel transportation with autonomous ground vehicles. These hybrid models offer a dual-layered logistics approach, allowing drones to transport parcels over long distances before handing them off to ground-based robots for final-mile delivery. By leveraging both aerial and land-based transport methods, these systems help overcome difficult terrain constraints, reducing delays caused by weather-related disruptions (Arbanas et al., 2016).

The use of AI-driven autonomous delivery fleets is particularly valuable for rural healthcare and essential goods delivery, ensuring that remote households receive critical supplies even in areas with limited transport infrastructure. Beyond delivering groceries and parcels, autonomous robots are increasingly being tested for medication transport, improving access to prescription drugs and healthcare essentials for residents in isolated communities (Wray, 2020). With pharmacies and essential services often located miles away, particularly in coastal and mountainous regions, autonomous delivery solutions provide a reliable, cost-effective alternative to traditional courier-based supply chains.

These innovations are expected to play a significant role in supporting healthcare logistics, ensuring that patients in remote areas receive timely and uninterrupted medical deliveries.

A growing number of public-private partnerships are playing a pivotal role in accelerating the integration of autonomous delivery robots into rural logistics, fostering technological innovation, infrastructure development, and policy alignment. These collaborative efforts between government agencies, logistics providers, and technology firms have led to the creation of AI-powered logistics platforms that enhance route efficiency, optimize delivery schedules, and reduce operational costs. By leveraging predictive analytics and real-time machine-learning adjustments, these systems can dynamically adapt to rural transport challenges, such as fluctuating demand, weather-related disruptions, and infrastructure limitations (Shaklab et al., 2023). The ability to process real-time traffic conditions, optimize fleet distribution, and improve delivery accuracy makes AI-driven logistics platforms a key enabler in ensuring seamless and cost-effective last-mile delivery services in rural communities.

The UK government has also prioritized expanding rural connectivity by leveraging IoT and 5G networks to enable seamless communication between autonomous delivery robots and centralized logistics hubs. The 5G RuralFirst project, for example, has tested new wireless and networking technologies in rural settings, demonstrating that high-speed, low-latency communication can enhance autonomous logistics operations in hard-to-reach locations (Department for Science, Innovation and Technology, 2018). The Future of Rural Mobility Fund, launched by the UK government, is further supporting technological advancements in self-driving delivery solutions, ensuring that automated logistics innovations are tailored for sparsely populated areas (Department for Transport, 2023). As rural broadband infrastructure continues to improve, autonomous delivery robots are expected to become more viable for large-scale deployment. The 5G Testbeds and Trials Programme, for instance, is actively exploring new models of autonomous logistics that integrate with existing rural transport frameworks, reinforcing broader sustainability goals (Department For Science, Innovation And Technology, 2020). The successful implementation of autonomous rural logistics will require continued investment in infrastructure, AI innovation, and regulatory

adaptation. Research into assistive delivery robots for postal services suggests that AI-driven logistics systems can significantly enhance service accessibility, improving the efficiency of both urban and rural last-mile delivery networks (Lee et al., 2021).

With ongoing advancements in automation, AI-driven route planning, and rural infrastructure development, autonomous delivery robots are expected to play an increasingly prominent role in addressing rural logistics inefficiencies. Their integration into rural transport systems represents a critical step toward ensuring inclusive, efficient, and sustainable delivery solutions across the UK.

## **5. CHALLENGES AND FUTURE OUTLOOK**

While autonomous delivery robots present a groundbreaking innovation in tackling urban congestion and rural delivery inefficiencies, several significant challenges must be addressed before they can achieve widespread adoption in the UK. These challenges encompass regulatory uncertainty, infrastructure adaptation, cybersecurity vulnerabilities, liability concerns, labor displacement, and public perception. The potential of autonomous delivery robots to enhance sustainability, efficiency, and economic viability is widely recognized, yet their large-scale deployment depends on comprehensive regulatory frameworks, continued technological advancements, and strong partnerships between policymakers, urban planners, and logistics firms. The ability to navigate these barriers effectively will determine whether the UK can successfully integrate automation-driven logistics innovations while ensuring that safety, security, and operational reliability are maintained in both urban and rural contexts.

The regulatory landscape for autonomous delivery robots remains in a state of evolution, with existing transport policies primarily designed for human-operated vehicles. While the UK government has taken significant steps toward automation in transportation, comprehensive legislation governing safety, liability, and operational boundaries for delivery robots is still under development (Department for Transport, 2023). Increased collaboration between government agencies, logistics firms, and technology developers will be critical in refining legal frameworks, ensuring investment

in smart infrastructure, and standardizing regulatory adaptations. One of the major concerns is the lack of consistent traffic laws for autonomous ground vehicles, especially in mixed-use urban spaces shared with pedestrians and cyclists (Shaklab et al., 2023). The Future of Transport Regulatory Review has actively sought to address gaps in legislation, exploring the feasibility of integrating autonomous logistics solutions into public transport networks while maintaining safety and operational compliance (Department for Transport, 2023). However, inconsistencies in policy enforcement across different regions create further complications, as municipalities apply varied pedestrian safety laws, zoning regulations, and transport policies, which slows the process of large-scale deployment. Establishing standardized national regulations for AI-driven last-mile logistics will be essential to streamline deployment and ensure uniformity in transport governance across the UK.

The increasing reliance of autonomous delivery robots on real-time data processing, AI-powered navigation, and IoT-integrated logistics infrastructures introduces new cybersecurity risks that must be carefully managed. These robots continuously collect, process, and transmit sensitive data, including location tracking, operational analytics, and customer-specific delivery details, which raises concerns related to data privacy, hacking risks, and compliance with GDPR and UK data protection laws (Petit & Shladover, 2014). If compromised, these systems could be manipulated or disabled, leading to route disruptions, service failures, or even security breaches. Moreover, as autonomous systems become more interconnected with city-wide IoT infrastructures, vulnerabilities in network security could pose systemic risks to entire logistics operations (Srinivas et al., 2022). Strengthening cybersecurity frameworks, deploying AI-based threat detection models, and enforcing encrypted communication protocols will be essential to protect both users and logistics providers from data breaches and cyber threats.

Beyond cybersecurity concerns, one of the most complex legal issues surrounding the deployment of autonomous delivery robots involves determining liability in the event of accidents or system malfunctions. The current UK legal framework remains heavily focused on human-operated vehicles, leaving ambiguities regarding who should bear responsibility when an autonomous delivery robot causes harm to pedestrians, vehicles, or property. If such an incident occurs, it is unclear whether liability falls on



the manufacturer, the logistics company, or third-party software developers responsible for AI-driven decision-making algorithms (Gless et al., 2016). The introduction of clear insurance policies and AI-driven fault assessment mechanisms could provide a solution, ensuring that legal accountability frameworks are effectively established while allowing for equitable compensation models in cases of unintentional harm or system failure (Lee et al., 2021). Refining regulatory frameworks for liability assessment will be crucial for fostering public trust and facilitating large-scale adoption of autonomous logistics solutions.

The effectiveness of autonomous delivery robots is highly dependent on infrastructure, which includes dedicated pedestrian lanes, AI-driven traffic coordination systems, and robust digital connectivity. While many UK cities have begun incorporating automation into smart urban mobility frameworks, rural areas remain underserved by essential digital infrastructure, making autonomous last-mile logistics more difficult to implement (Golubchikov & Thornbush, 2020). Reliable 5G connectivity, GPS precision tracking, and AI-driven geofencing are essential for enabling continuous, real-time coordination of autonomous fleets. Expanding investment in digital infrastructure and upgrading road networks to accommodate AI-driven delivery systems will be critical for ensuring that autonomous logistics can function seamlessly in diverse environments. One proposed solution is the deployment of geofencing technology, which restricts autonomous robots to specific low-risk pedestrian corridors, ensuring greater safety and operational efficiency in urban areas (Figliozzi & Jennings, 2020).

Public perception remains a critical determinant of the adoption of delivery robots in the UK. While surveys indicate growing acceptance of automation in logistics, concerns persist regarding pedestrian safety, accessibility issues, and workforce displacement in the delivery sector (University of Nottingham, 2023). Resistance from labor unions and traditional courier companies has highlighted the need for a balanced approach that ensures automation does not lead to widespread job losses, but rather facilitates workforce transformation into new technological roles (Alverhed et al., 2024). Some studies suggest that the shift toward AI-driven logistics could create employment opportunities in fleet management, robotic engineering, and system maintenance, potentially offsetting job losses in traditional courier roles (Srinivas et al., 2022).

Furthermore, municipal authorities and logistics firms are actively conducting outreach initiatives to educate residents on the benefits of automated delivery solutions, ensuring that the transition to AI-powered logistics is transparent, inclusive, and socially beneficial (Pani et al., 2020). Continued improvements in AI-driven route optimization, real-time obstacle detection, and automated decision-making algorithms will significantly enhance the capabilities of delivery robots in both urban and rural settings (Shaklab et al., 2023). The integration of autonomous delivery robots within NHS medical logistics, for example, has already demonstrated how AI-powered transport can efficiently deliver medical supplies, paving the way for broader applications in public services (Gasparino et al., 2022).

As the UK moves toward intelligent mobility ecosystems, the inclusion of delivery robots in smart city frameworks and low-carbon transport policies will reinforce their role in reducing congestion and emissions (Greater London Authority, n.d.). The development of hybrid drone-robot logistics models and AI-powered climate adaptation strategies will further enhance resilience to environmental and operational challenges, ensuring that delivery robots continue evolving as a core component of future logistics networks (Abrar et al., 2020).

Autonomous delivery robots are poised to transform the UK's logistics industry, offering a scalable, sustainable, and efficient solution to last-mile delivery. However, their success relies on regulatory clarity, technological advancements, and societal readiness. By closing infrastructure gaps, refining policies, and fostering greater public engagement, the UK can lead the way in developing an autonomous, AI-driven logistics ecosystem that is innovative, secure, and accessible to all communities.

## 6. CONCLUSION

The integration of autonomous delivery robots into the UK's logistics landscape represents a transformative shift toward sustainability, efficiency, and technological advancement. As demonstrated throughout this chapter, the deployment of AI-driven, self-operating delivery systems has the potential to alleviate urban congestion, enhance rural logistics, and support the UK's

long-term sustainability objectives. The increasing demand for last-mile delivery efficiency, coupled with the need to reduce emissions and optimize transport infrastructure, has accelerated government policies, private sector investments, and smart city initiatives that promote automation in logistics.

In urban areas, where traffic congestion and emissions remain persistent challenges, autonomous delivery robots offer a low-emission alternative to traditional courier fleets, minimizing vehicular dependency and optimizing road space utilization. Empirical evidence from Milton Keynes, Cambridge, and London illustrates their effectiveness in replacing short-haul van deliveries, reducing traffic bottlenecks, and lowering carbon footprints in densely populated areas. The integration of these robots with smart city ecosystems, leveraging IoT connectivity, AI-powered navigation, and geofencing technologies, has further enhanced logistics efficiency and urban transport sustainability.

In rural settings, where long distances, sparse populations, and logistical inefficiencies have long hindered affordable and reliable delivery services, autonomous delivery robots present an opportunity to bridge the accessibility gap. Trials conducted in the Orkney Islands, Isles of Scilly, and the Scottish Highlands have demonstrated the feasibility of AI-driven logistics in overcoming terrain challenges, adverse weather conditions, and infrastructure limitations. Moreover, as rural broadband coverage and 5G networks expand, delivery robots will become increasingly viable for large-scale deployment, ensuring that remote communities receive essential goods and medical supplies with greater reliability and efficiency.

Despite their benefits, several key challenges must be addressed to facilitate the widespread adoption of autonomous delivery robots. Regulatory uncertainties, liability concerns, and cybersecurity risks remain significant barriers that require strong policy interventions and legal frameworks. Additionally, infrastructure adaptation, including the development of AI-optimized traffic management systems and autonomous vehicle corridors, will be essential for ensuring seamless integration into urban and rural environments. Furthermore, public perception and labor market transitions must be managed carefully to balance automation-driven efficiencies with workforce transformation, ensuring that technological advancements do not lead to socioeconomic displacement but instead create new employment

opportunities in AI fleet management, robotics engineering, and autonomous logistics operations.

Looking ahead, ongoing advancements in AI, machine learning, and sensor-based navigation will further enhance the adaptability and safety of delivery robots, making them more effective in diverse transport environments. As the UK continues to scale up smart mobility solutions, autonomous delivery robots will play an increasingly pivotal role in shaping the future of last-mile logistics. Their integration with hybrid drone-robot delivery models, AI-driven route optimization, and sustainable transport policies will contribute to further reductions in emissions, congestion, and operational inefficiencies.

To fully unlock the potential of autonomous delivery robots, continued collaboration between policymakers, technology developers, logistics firms, and municipal authorities will be crucial. By refining legal frameworks, expanding infrastructure, and fostering public engagement, the UK can lead the way in pioneering a logistics network that is intelligent, efficient, and environmentally sustainable. Through targeted investment and regulatory adaptation, autonomous delivery robots have the potential to redefine last-mile logistics, drive economic efficiency, and contribute to long-term sustainability goals, making them an integral part of the UK's future transport and logistics landscape.

## REFERENCES

- Abrar, M. M., Islam, R., & Shanto, M. A. H. (2020). "An autonomous delivery robot to prevent the spread of coronavirus in product delivery system." *2020 11th IEEE Annual Ubiquitous Computing, Electronics & Mobile Communication Conference (UEMCON)*, 0461–0466. IEEE.
- Alverhed, E., Hellgren, S., Isaksson, H., Olsson, L., Palmqvist, H., & Flodén, J. (2024). "Autonomous last-mile delivery robots: A literature review." *European Transport Research Review*, 16(1), 4.
- Amazon. (2019). *Meet Scout*. About Amazon. Retrieved from <https://www.aboutamazon.com/news/transportation/meet-scout>.
- Arbanas, B., Ivanovic, A., Car, M., Haus, T., Orsag, M., Petrovic, T., & Bogdan, S. (2016). "Aerial-ground robotic system for autonomous delivery tasks."

- 2016 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA), 5463–5468. IEEE.
- BBC News. (2025). *Amazon picks UK location for deliveries by drone*. Retrieved from <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/articles/c4g79374wz1o#:~:text=Amazon%20has%20chosen%20Darlington%20as,the%20outskirts%20of%20the%20town>.
- BBC News. (2022). *UK's first rural self-driving trial takes place in Cambridgeshire*. Retrieved from <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-cambridgeshire-61471989>.
- Department for Energy Security and Net Zero. (2021). *Net Zero Strategy: Build Back Greener*. UK Government. Retrieved from <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/net-zero-strategy>.
- Department for Science, Innovation and Technology. (2018). *5G RuralFirst: Rural coverage and dynamic spectrum access testbed and trial*. UK Government. Retrieved from <https://www.gov.uk/government/case-studies/5g-ruralfirst-rural-coverage-and-dynamic-spectrum-access-testbed-and-trial>.
- Department for Science, Innovation and Technology. (2020). *5G Testbeds and Trials Programme: Complete list of 5G projects*. UK Government. Retrieved from <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/5g-testbeds-and-trials-programme-complete-list-of-5g-projects>.
- Department for Science, Innovation and Technology. (2023). *UK Wireless Infrastructure Strategy*. UK Government. Retrieved from <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/uk-wireless-infrastructure-strategy/uk-wireless-infrastructure-strategy>.
- Department for Transport. (2023). *Future of Transport Regulatory Review: Regulatory Sandboxes Government Response*. UK Government. Retrieved from <https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/65687d2f5936bb000d3167a7/fot-regulatory-review-regulatory-sandboxes-government-response.pdf>.
- Department for Transport. (2023). *Preparing the way for self-driving mass transit services in remote, rural, and urban areas*. UK Government. Retrieved from <https://www.gov.uk/government/news/preparing-the-way-for-self-driving-mass-transit-services-in-remote-rural-and-urban-areas>.
- Department for Transport. (2023). *Future of transport regulatory review: Zero emission vehicles*. UK Government. Retrieved from <https://www.gov.uk/>

- government/consultations/future-of-transport-regulatory-review-zero-emission-vehicles/future-of-transport-regulatory-review-zero-emission-vehicles.
- Department for Transport. (2021). *Transport Decarbonisation Plan*. UK Government. Retrieved from <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/transport-decarbonisation-plan>.
- Fleet News. (2020). *Autonomous delivery bot Kar-go begins trials in UK*. *Fleet News*. Retrieved from <https://www.fleetnews.co.uk/news/latest-news/2020/11/13/autonomous-delivery-bot-kar-go-begins-trials-in-uk>.
- Figliozzi, M., & Jennings, D. (2020). “Autonomous delivery robots and their potential impacts on urban freight energy consumption and emissions.” *Transportation Research Procedia*, 46, 21-28.
- Gasparino, M. V., Sivakumar, A. N., Liu, Y., Velasquez, A. E., Higuti, V. A., Rogers, J., ... & Chowdhary, G. (2022). “WayFAST: Navigation with Predictive Traversability in the Field.” *IEEE Robotics and Automation Letters*, 7(4), 10651-10658.
- Gless, S., Silverman, E., & Weigend, T. (2016). “If robots cause harm, who is to blame? Self-driving cars and criminal liability.” *New Criminal Law Review*, 19(3), 412–436.
- Golubchikov, O., & Thornbush, M. (2020). “Artificial intelligence and robotics in smart city strategies and planned smart development.” *Smart Cities*, 3(4).
- Greater London Authority. (n.d.). *Smart Mobility*. *London.gov.uk*. Retrieved from <https://www.london.gov.uk/programmes-strategies/business-and-economy/support-your-business/challenge-ldn/past-challenges/smart-mobility>.
- King, H. (2024). *DPD trials autonomous last-mile delivery robot with B&Q*. Retrieved from <https://www.parcelandpostaltechnologyinternational.com/news/last-mile/dpd-trials-autonomous-last-mile-delivery-robot-with-bq.html>.
- Lee, D., Kang, G., Kim, B., & Shim, D. H. (2021). “Assistive delivery robot application for real-world postal services.” *IEEE Access*, 9, 141981–141998.
- McLoughlin, J. (2023). *Rural drone delivery project wins share of £2m from DfT*. *Robotics and Automation Magazine*. Retrieved from <https://www.roboticsandautomationmagazine.co.uk/news/drones/rural-drone-delivery-project-wins-share-of-2m-from-dft.html>.

- O'Sullivan-Dale, U. (2022). *Aurrigo hosts UK's first rural self-driving trial. Robotics and Automation Magazine*. Retrieved from <https://www.roboticsandautomationmagazine.co.uk/news/unmanned-systems/aurrigo-hosts-uks-first-rural-self-driving-trial.html>.
- Salemink, K., Strijker, D., & Bosworth, G. (2017). "Rural development in the digital age: A systematic literature review on unequal ICT availability, adoption, and use in rural areas." *Journal of Rural Studies*, 54, 360-371.
- Shaklab, E., Karapetyan, A., Sharma, A., Mebrahtu, M., Basri, M., Nagy, M., ... & Dias, J. (2023). "Towards Autonomous and Safe Last-mile Deliveries with AI-augmented Self-driving Delivery Robots." *arXiv preprint arXiv:2305.17705*.
- Pani, A., Mishra, S., Golias, M., & Figliozzi, M. (2020). "Evaluating public acceptance of autonomous delivery robots during the COVID-19 pandemic." *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 89, 102600.
- Petit, J., & Shladover, S. E. (2014). "Potential cyberattacks on automated vehicles." *IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Transportation Systems*, 16(2), 546-556.
- Prause, G., & Boevsky, I. (2019). "Delivery robots for smart rural development." *Journal of Rural Studies*, 55, 134-148.
- Robotics & Automation Magazine. (2023). *Aurrigo hosts UK's first rural self-driving trial. Robotics & Automation News*. Retrieved from <https://www.roboticsandautomationmagazine.co.uk/news/unmanned-systems/aurrigo-hosts-uks-first-rural-self-driving-trial.html>.
- Royal Mail. (2023). *Drones: Connecting remote communities across the UK*. Retrieved from <https://www.royalmail.com/sustainability/environment/drones-connecting-remote-communities-across-the-uk>.
- Scottish Association for Public Transport. (2024). *Autonomous vehicles on trial in the Highlands*. Retrieved from <https://www.sapt.org.uk/autonomous-vehicles-on-trial-in-the-highlands/>.
- Srinivas, S., Ramachandiran, S., & Rajendran, S. (2022). "Autonomous robot-driven deliveries: A review of recent developments and future directions." *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, 165, 102834.
- Starship Technologies. (2021). *Environmental impact of delivery robots in Milton Keynes revealed for the first time during COP26*. Retrieved from <https://www.starship.xyz/press/environmental-impact-of-delivery-robots-in-milton-keynes-revealed-for-the-first-time-during-cop26/>.

- University of Nottingham. (2023). *The human side of AI: Delivery robots in Milton Keynes*. Retrieved from <https://blogs.nottingham.ac.uk/makingsciencepublic/2023/11/17/the-human-side-of-ai-delivery-robots-in-milton-keynes/>.
- Wood, I. (2024). *Driverless shuttles launched in Scottish Highlands pilot project*. Retrieved from <https://www.autonomousvehicleinternational.com/news/mobility-solutions/driverless-shuttles-launched-in-scottish-highlands-pilot-project.html>.
- Wray, S. (2020). *More delivery robots roll out on UK streets. Cities Today*. Retrieved from <https://cities-today.com/more-delivery-robots-roll-out-on-uk-streets/>.

## CHAPTER 2

### ENVIRONMENT AND WOMEN

**Assoc. Prof. Dr. Emine GÜMÜŞ BÖKE**

*Düzce University Theology Faculty*

*eminegumusboke@duzce.edu.tr/*

*<https://orcid.org/0000-0001-9648-8693>*

#### INTRODUCTION

The environment, which constitutes the most important agenda of today's world, is a whole that must be protected with all its values existing in the world. The deterioration of the environment, which is a set of relationships, and the emergence of environmental problems generally started with human-induced factors disrupting the relationship system and balances of nature. Breaks in the rings of the chain that create the natural balance between humans and their environment have affected the entire chain, causing the balance to be disrupted and environmental problems have emerged.

Environmental problems have gained a global dimension, triggered environmental protection efforts and brought them to international platforms and requiring countries to take precautions. The aim of the efforts made to protect, develop and improve the environment is to ensure that people live in a healthier and safer environment. The person who will ensure this is the person himself. Successful results regarding the environment depend on the human element. This can be achieved by developing human resources and providing people with the necessary knowledge and skills. In protecting the environment and natural resources and eliminating environmental pollution,



great responsibilities and duties fall on the family, where the members' primary education begins, and therefore on women, especially mothers and women who work at home or outside. Our women have great responsibilities in protecting the natural and man-made environment, drawing interest and attention to environmental problems, providing knowledge and behavior to solve problems, teaching the preservation of historical and cultural heritage, and instilling the need to approach nature with love and respect. The decisions made by women, who are active in environmentally decisive decisions, have significant effects on the environment-human balance. Since the early 1970s, intensive studies on the relations between the environment and women have been initiated worldwide. The issues of women and the environment are evolving in relation to each other and are not considered separately from each other. In this context, the study will first touch on the concept of environment. Then, the topics of environmental problems and environmental protection will be discussed. Finally, international studies under the title of environment and women will be included.

## 1. ENVIRONMENT IN CONCEPTUAL PERSPECTIVE

The concept of "environment", which is used as a word in meanings such as locality, environment, region, surroundings, surroundings and surroundings (Doğan, 1996:223; Ayverdi, 2011:1/573), can be defined as the relationships between people with other people and the relationships they have with each other in the process of these relationships. It describes the interaction of humans with other living beings such as plants and animals, and with inanimate beings such as air, water and soil in the environment where living creatures live (Kılıç, 2014:415).

From the content of the concept, the word environment means air, water, soil, plants, animals, roads, cities, buildings, etc. that affect the individual. It is understood that it includes material objects that express the changes that occur as a result of nature and human intervention on nature, and non-material objects that are produced by economic, political, technological, socio-cultural and psychological factors and created by humans in their environment individually or socially. Therefore, the environment is the totality of external conditions and situations that affect the person. In other words, the environment

is a complex system consisting of physical, chemical, biological, cultural and socio-economic resources and values (Bayrakdar, 1992:15; Çepel, 1992:38). The concept of environment is divided into two: physical environment and social environment. The physical environment is the environment in which individuals live their lives and perceive their existence and characteristics in a physical sense. Social environment is defined as the whole of the relationships of individuals in the physical environment within the framework of economic, social and political systems (Mutlu, 2008:196; Keleş & Hamamcı & Çoban, 2009:51). When we say human-centered environment, we mean the environment in which people live (Akdur, 2005:14). Every living organism must be able to adapt to its environment in order to survive. This adaptation can be achieved first in the biological environment and then in the physical environment. Social structures built on the natural environment are defined as the social life area, and the social life area is embodied by individuals continuing their lives together on the natural environment (Baran, 1993: 263).

Another concept that needs to be known in order to fully understand the environment and environmental problems is ecosystem. The earth consists of living and non-living beings. Ecosystem is the environment in which living organisms affect each other and non-living environments by transferring energy to each other. Therefore, the ecosystem includes mountains, forests, lakes, in short, everything (Berkes&Kışlalıoğlu, 1990:149). Ecology, on the other hand, is the branch of science that examines living things and their environments and the mutual relationship and interaction of the elements of these two entities (Görmez, 1997: 7). The only living entities that ecology deals with are plant and animal communities. Environment, on the other hand, examines humans in artificial and natural environments (Deliser, 2014:194; İpek, 2014:227). For this reason, environment is more comprehensive than ecology. Ecology is not a science that includes all environmental relations. Issues such as air pollution and its effects on human health, radiation danger, depletion of natural resources are not the subject of ecology, but of ecology, which examines the relationships and interactions that all living things have within and among themselves, and the interactions between them and the environment they live in (Görmez, 2014:7; Deliser, 2014:195).

When the term ecology emerged in the late 19th century, it had a very narrow meaning and referred to the study of all the relationships of an animal

species with its inorganic and organic environment. According to Bayrakdar, this word was first used by the famous German Zoologist E. K. Haeckel in the sense of the branch of science that studies the relationships of living beings and organisms with their environment and each other. Thus, the human species was included in the term, and ecology ceased to be a sub-branch of biology and became an area that many branches of science are related to. However, today, the concept of ecology has become a branch of science that examines environmental problems as a whole, rather than being a branch of science that examines the relationships of living beings with their environment and each other (Bayrakdar, 1997:18-19; Kuzudişli, 2014:146).

## 2. ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS

The natural environment in which human beings live has been granted to him as a blessing from the Creator, and it has been stated that all living things that survive in this environment are in balance. However, it seems that this existing balance has been disrupted over time by human beings to the detriment of other living things. The rapid increase in population in the world and industrial technology have contributed in various ways to the rapid destruction of the natural environment on which we depend with everything to live (Capra, 1992:17-18). Technological developments that started with the Industrial Revolution caused significant increases in the production process, and as a result, the foundations of a mentality transformation regarding the consumption of produced products were laid. As people started to produce more than they need, unconscious exploitation of nature and increased human pressure on nature disrupted the natural balance and ecological problems began to emerge (Özdemir, 2014:1005, Altuğ, 1990:9-10; Kalyoncu&Taş, 2022:44; Sezer, 2018: 37).

Technological advances, urbanization and industrialization have brought many opportunities, but they have led to excessive use of natural resources, causing pollution of vital elements such as soil, water and air. When one of the environmental elements that are interconnected and constantly interacting in the environment we live in deteriorates, other elements are also negatively affected (Baykal & Baykal, 2008:3). Factors such as population explosion, global warming, climate change, ozone layer depletion, air, water, soil, food

pollution and deforestation threaten our world. The main reason for today's environmental problems experienced on a global scale is an incorrectly formed environmental perception or environmental awareness. This largely stems from a problematic human-nature relationship that sees the universe as an object that needs to be consumed unlimitedly (Özdemir, 2014:1005; Özalp, 2022:625; Abak, 2011:13-14; Erdem, 2013: 738).

The emphasis placed on the environment and the world in the Quran indicates how critical the relationship between the world, the universe and human beings is from an Islamic perspective. It is constantly repeated in the Qur'an that it is a necessity to be careful with the world and the environment and that good deeds and right virtues should be spread as the things that human beings must do (Yardımcıoğlu, 2012: 52-53). According to the Holy Quran, everything in the world of beings is orderly and balanced. Allah created the entire cosmic and biological reality in balance and order (Rahman, 55/5-8). However, man has disrupted and continues to disrupt all this balance and order with his actions (Rum, 30/41). Especially some recent global environmental disasters show us that; Let alone protecting the environment, humans cause terrible harm to it. It pollutes the seas, harms fish, forests; It destroys trees and plants and destroys the air and soil.

Environmental pollution is defined as the negative impact on the existence and life of the environment and all living things living there, the mixing of harmful substances into the air, water and soil, causing structural damage to assets and disrupting their nature and functioning. In fact, anything that harms nature and its inhabitants is environmental pollution. The cause of all this environmental pollution and disasters is human (Cevherli&Orhan, 2021:290; Kalyoncu&Taş, 2022:49; Sezer, 2018:39). By destroying the environment, humans also destroy their own future. There are many reasons why humans pollute the environment. However, some of the most important reasons are human insatiability, uncontrolled production, unconscious consumption and waste. In this context, man's unhealthy and soulless communication with the environment, his ego and selfishness cause pollution and destruction (Özalp, 2022:625; Gümüş Böke, 2019:234; Ekinci, 2018:130).

The extent of environmental problems that arise as a result of the disruption of the balance in nature has now become a threat to the universe we live in. While these problems are narrowly perceived as air, soil and water pollution

and the danger that this pollution poses to those living in the environment, today many problems other than pollution are now considered environmental problems (Görmez, 2003: 17; Gümüş Böke, 2019:235; Sezer, 2018:39). . Extreme population growth, ozone layer depletion, global warming, extinction of species, loss of genetic diversity, acid rain, nuclear contamination, destruction of tropical forests and wetlands, soil erosion, desertification, floods, famine, withdrawal of lakes and groundwater. Many environmental problems have emerged, such as water pollution, pollution of coastal sea waters and estuaries, oil spills into the seas, overfishing, toxic waste, overcrowding in cities, and depletion of non-renewable resources (Foster, 1999: 11; Güneş, 2012:83-84; İpek, 2014:234-235; Kocatüfek, 2022:11). On the other hand, the waste brought by unlimited consumption and luxury gives rise to unlimited production; The waste generated by the production and consumption process is heading towards a point where the Earth can no longer cope. Among these, chemical wastes that are extremely harmful to human health are exported by rich countries to underdeveloped countries for a small price, and the people of these countries have been living under the threat of these harmful wastes for generations (Koçyiğit, 2020:66).

The threat and damage caused by wars to the environment are indirect damages caused by the weapons or methods used in war or conflict-related mass migration movements. Conflict-related mass migration movements towards safe areas bring to the agenda the possibility of damage to the natural environment along the migration route. Unexploded ammunition left over from wars, destroyed warships, aircraft, submarines and other military vehicles are also another source of pollution (Adak, 2010:663).

The technologically rapidly developing arms industry poses a danger that may cause more severe and long-term damage to the natural environment. Although they are not intended to harm the environment, many weapons, due to their structure or the effects they cause when used, can cause physical destruction in the living spaces of living things, extinction of living species and perpetuation of potential dangers on the environment. Long-term and intensive use of mass destruction and conventional weapons can cause the natural balance to be disrupted and the environment to be negatively affected (Nargül, 2014a: 226-227; Ellek, 2016: 335; Ardoğan, 2012: 132; Çetin, 2005: 63).

Rapid industrialization due to technological developments in the 20th century and the negative effects of industrial waste on the environment have reached levels that threaten human and environmental health, and this danger has reached a level that cannot be ignored in the form of global warming, drought, climate change and decrease in drinking water resources (Koçyiğit, 2020:66; Karabıçak&Armağan, 2004:205). This increase in environmental problems has also revealed the need to take environmental precautions; In order to legally guarantee environmental values, environmental provisions have begun to be included in the Constitution, Laws and Regulations. In addition, international agreements aimed at preventing environmental pollution, which has gained a global dimension, protecting and improving the environment, determining the principles of protection and use of natural resources, and jurisprudence resulting from judicial decisions regarding the environment are developments in environmental law (Özey, 2014:17; Güneş, 2012:90).

### 3. PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT

Environmental problems have gained a global dimension, triggering environmental protection efforts and bringing them to international platforms and requiring countries to take precautions. The aim of the efforts made to protect, develop and improve the environment is to ensure that people live in a healthier and safer environment. The person who will ensure this is the person himself. Successful results regarding the environment depend on the human element. This can be achieved by developing human resources and providing people with the necessary knowledge and skills.

There is a close connection between the environment and humans. This relationship was also emphasized in the definition of environment made in the Stockholm declaration. In the final declaration, it was stated that the protection of the natural environment and the works considered as the cultural heritage of humanity is a requirement of living under better conditions and human rights. The need to protect the environment is emphasized for sustainable development and providing better living conditions for future generations. Countries have decided to act together to prevent increasing environmental destruction. An action plan has been prepared that will be carried out in a wide range of areas, such as preventing marine pollution, protecting extinct animals, and restoring

and maintaining historical buildings accepted as cultural heritage. Stating that environmental protection is a human duty, it is aimed for countries to prepare laws for environmental protection and for international laws to come into force (Kılıç, 2005:136-138).

The environment is an important notion on which there is much debate, as it is essential to protect and vital for living things. When we look at the countries of the world today, it is possible to encounter signs of environmental crisis in almost every country. In addition to the depletion of resources and the danger of extinction of living species, factors such as industrial growth and technological manipulation further aggravate the current situation. Environmental problems are disruptions that disrupt the natural balance of the environment and cause destructive effects on living things. In the century we live in, environmental problems have reached increasingly serious levels (Güneş, 2012:83; Cevherli&Orhan, 2021:287).

Technological advances, urbanization and industrialization have brought many opportunities, but they have led to excessive use of natural resources, causing pollution of vital elements such as soil, water and air. When one of the environmental elements that are interconnected and constantly interacting in our environment deteriorates, other elements are also negatively affected. In particular, factors such as population explosion, global warming, climate change, ozone layer depletion, air, water, soil, food pollution and deforestation threaten our world (Çelik&Tor&Özkaya, 2014:417; Cevherli&Orhan, 2021:790).

Recently, the impact of climate change and global warming has been felt more and more, allowing the issue to be addressed from different dimensions. Although the importance of the gender factor in the problem of climate change is emphasized by some authors, it is known that there are not many studies and studies on this subject yet. However, in parallel with climate change gaining more and more importance in the media and political world, environmental and women's organizations in various parts of the world have also become interested in this issue. Through various activities, women strive to ensure that women's voices are heard, especially on the international platform, and to bring up a climate policy that takes gender into account (Güneş, 2013:86; Cevherli&Orhan, 2021: 291).

Although studies and legal regulations regarding the protection and

sustainability of the environment in the modern world do not date back to very old times, environmental law became an independent branch of law in the 1970s. Principles based on environmental protection are expressed with the principles of sustainable development and continuous development (Nargül, 2014b:119; Gürseler, 1999:816). If we put aside the divine messages presented to humanity that the Earth is a trust, the history of fighting against environmental damage is not that old. In fact, global environmental movements have a history of a century or two. Today, the struggles of non-governmental organizations and the measures taken by the political authority on this issue cannot, of course, be ignored. Today, in the world in terms of environmentalism, in addition to the legislative studies carried out by the official institutions of the states, the efforts to protect the environment, the scientific publications and activities of the academic circles, and the efforts and efforts of non-governmental organizations have reached considerable levels.

#### **4. RELATION SHIP BETWEEN ENVIRONMENT, MORALITY AND LAW**

As environmental problems have become a threat to human life and the future of humanity in various dimensions, people have become aware of these problems and started to look for various solutions. Among these solutions, in addition to the improvement of technologies that pollute and destroy the environment and the development of environmental technologies, an environmental ethic that directs individuals to be sensitive to the environment is also very important. Because the fact that all other people are affected by the mistakes made by humans in their relations with nature, and that future generations will suffer great harm from this, highlights the moral dimension of human-environment relations. For this reason, scientists and thinkers who focus on environmental problems today have begun to talk about "environmental ethics" as well as social morality, instead of limiting morality only to interpersonal relations (Ardoğan, 2012:116).

Understanding that environmental problems cannot be solved only by means such as technological measures and legal regulations reveals the importance of the moral dimension of our attitudes and behaviors towards



the environment. The traditional understanding of morality deals with human-to-human relations, human-society and state relations. Points regarding human-nature relations and human responsibilities towards nature were not included in the classical understanding. This deficiency is thought to be the main cause of the environmental crisis. According to philosophers trying to develop a new moral philosophy, “the source of environmental problems is our basic philosophical beliefs about the universe, humans, humans’ place in the universe, and the meaning of life, which direct our behavior towards the environment.” Thus, firstly, human-nature relations and the moral dimension of human attitudes and behaviors towards nature began to be emphasized. Environmental ethics focuses on the moral foundations of responsibility towards the environment, as well as the responsibilities of people living on earth towards each other and future generations (Gümüş Böke, 2019:232).

It can be said that the majority of the literature on the environment-morality relationship has been on the agenda in the last decades. For this reason, there is no agreed upon definition of environmental ethics. However, within the framework of environmental problems, there are many definitions that have been put forward in an attempt to explain human-nature relations in a moral context. The common feature of all of them is that they emphasize the moral aspect of environment-human relations, which has not been prominent until now or has emerged against nature; It is the human being’s approach to the natural environment and other beings with a sense of moral responsibility. The justification that morality provides in human-nature relations, regarding the conquest and possession of nature, is replaced by a moral view such as living together with nature and all living and non-living beings in nature and respecting their lives. The basis of the environmental crisis that makes the world physically uninhabitable for humans today lies in the deterioration in moral and moral values. Environmental ethics plays an important role in overcoming the environmental crisis for a better world and a better environment. In this context, humans will know the responsibility for the consequences of their actions and will have a more responsible attitude towards the natural balance, other living creatures in nature and future generations.

Lynn White, who is among those who deal with environmental problems from different perspectives, drew attention to the religious, philosophical and technological dimensions of this problem for the first time and claimed that the

basis of these problems is a human-centered understanding. Anthropocentrism, seen at the basis of the contemporary moral and environmental crisis, is defined as follows: “Human beings are at the center of the universe. “Man is the ultimate goal of all events that happen in the world.” The human-centered worldview has serious philosophical and theological references (Eren, 2015:443). According to Islam, the earth and the entire universe were presented by God to be at the disposal of human beings; but it was deposited as a trust. When the trust doctrine is taken into consideration from an environmental perspective, people, individually and socially, are responsible for the protection of the environment. The reason for this is that man is authorized over nature and its resources and is held responsible for protecting and protecting it (ez-Zuhuf, 43/12-14; Ibrahim, 14/32-34). Therefore, misusing resources and usurping the rights of future generations, polluting the environment and destroying nature can only be expressed as not being grateful for these blessings and betraying the trust. Almighty Allah expresses the corruption that occurs when human beings fail to fulfill this responsibility as follows: “Order on land and sea has been disrupted because of what people have done with their own hands; Thus Allah makes them taste some of what they have done, so that they may turn back” (ar-Rum, 30/41). Corruption is an actual situation that all heavenly religions, especially Islam, do not want to happen (Gümüş Böke, 2019: 230; Özalp, 2022: 625).

Islamic Ecology is also an ecology with normative and legal sanctions. Islam does not leave the issue of ecology solely to the beliefs and morals of individuals or societies; Although it is based on beliefs and morality, it sets certain rules for the protection of the environment and imposes penalties on those who do not comply with them. In this respect, while environmental ethics, on the one hand, deals with the preservation of natural balance and order in people’s relationships with their natural environment and the determination and resolution of the problems and causes that arise in this relationship, on the other hand, as a value and normative ethic, it deals with the moral aspects of people’s relationships with their environment. He develops theories and principles about how it should be best, makes suggestions and gives advice (Bozyiğit, 2016:16).

It is inevitable that human beings will be threatened by environmental problems if they do not take into account the warnings of the Creator who



creates and shapes the environment and lays down moral and legal principles on how the environment can be protected. Because the possibilities of the universe are limited. The universe, which has limited possibilities, can only respond to unlimited demands by constantly renewing itself without any errors; depends on responding to these requests. For this reason, moral principles are important in the conservation of the blessings entrusted to humans in the face of consumption of limited resources. It is necessary to develop moral value approaches regarding responsibility towards the environment and the right of future generations to benefit from the natural environment. It can be said that environmental ethical values are important not only in Islam but also in all other religions.

The emphasis on responsibility towards the environment and the rights of future generations is expressed in different ways in other religions other than Islam. In June 2015, a circular was published by Pope Francis for the entire Catholic world, believers and clergy. In this circular, the Pope stated that if humanity does not take action against climate change, ecosystems will be completely destroyed in the future. It should be mentioned that the Islamic world is inclined to take action, although not sufficient, in response to the environmental crisis, in terms of ensuring development without compromising the future of the environment, future generations and the rights of future generations. In this context, the Islamic Climate Change Declaration was prepared in Istanbul in 2015. The declaration actually aims to awaken the Islamic world, which remains silent about the environmental crisis (Sezer, 2018:44).

When we look at the ecological movements in the world today, it has only been possible to realize environmental problems in the last decades (Eren, 2015:440). Therefore, the regulations regarding the protection of the environment and environmental law, the scientific findings of scientists regarding the destruction of the environment after the 1970s, the environmental non-governmental organizations that used these findings as propaganda material, and the environmental problems themselves laid the groundwork for environmental law (Gürseler, 1999:812-813).

In the face of the size, complexity and multidimensionality of environmental problems, national policies alone were not deemed sufficient to solve these problems, and the necessity of close cooperation in the

international arena for the protection of the environment was understood. This paradigm change in the protection of the environment has laid the legal basis for the protection of the environment on an international basis by ensuring the entry of environmental values into many international law texts. In this context, environmental protection has become one of the most important regulatory areas of international law for approximately thirty-five years. These developments accelerated the formation of a new branch of law under the name of international environmental law (Güneş, 2012:83; Gürseler, 1999:814). Although it is a new and young branch of law, rapidly developing environmental law is following an increasingly expanding course by being divided into sub-branches such as environmental criminal law and environmental administrative law. In addition, international agreements aimed at preventing environmental pollution, protecting and improving the environment, determining the principles of protection and use of natural resources, which have gained a global dimension, judicial decisions regarding the environment and the jurisprudence resulting from these judicial decisions are developments related to environmental law (Gürseler, 1999: 811 ff.). The right to the environment, which is legally guaranteed by the Constitution and the law and explained by regulations, and the supervision of the procedures and principles that must be followed regarding the environment, have become more functional with the provincial organization of the Ministry of Environment, which was completed in 2001.

In our country, there are many legal regulations aimed at solving environmental problems. These regulations constitute the sources of environmental law at the national level. The primary source of these national resources is undoubtedly the Constitution, which is at the top of the hierarchy of norms. Included in Article 56 of the 1982 Constitution; "Everyone has the right to live in a healthy and balanced environment. "It is the duty of the State and citizens to improve the environment, protect environmental health and prevent environmental pollution." With this provision, the right to the environment has been secured, and at the same time, various duties have been imposed on citizens in this regard. Another important source within the scope of environmental law is the Environmental Law No. 2872, published in 1983. Environmental Law is the most basic source of environmental law. Environmental law has some basic principles. The main principles we

encounter are the prevention principle, the precautionary principle, the polluter pays principle, the sustainable development principle, the participation principle, the integration principle and the cooperation principle. Today, these principles are included explicitly or implicitly in all national and international texts related to environmental protection, therefore they are universal. These principles were created in the light of data obtained from various scientific studies on environmental protection (Gürsel, 1999: 815-820; Turgut, 2012: 336).

## 5. WOMEN'S CONTRIBUTION TO ENVIRONMENTAL AWARENESS

Two issues that have left their mark on the world agenda, especially since the last quarter of the 20th century, and can be said to have an important place among the social problems of our age; environmental and women's issues. It is now a fact accepted by everyone that the world is in an ecological crisis. Women, "just like men", are intertwined with nature due to their life, the production process they are involved in, and their personal needs such as shelter, nutrition, and taking care of their family. However, the environment affects the person in different ways and dimensions depending on whether they are male or female. The world could be different if women were aware of their role in making the environment "livable" and "sustainable". It is known that international studies have been carried out on this subject (Gökalp Alıca, 2017:154).

It is observed that since the early 1980s, special importance has been given to the relations between women and the environment worldwide within the scope of gender equality, and as environmental problems are increasingly encountered, intensive studies have been initiated, especially by international organizations, to determine the effects of the environmental crisis on women. In the early 1970s, women took a new initiative, arguing that international meetings did not produce concrete results that improved women's daily lives and that a new awareness should be created internationally on issues concerning women. While the phrase "women" was not included in the documents of the 1972 Stockholm Conference, the vital role of women in environmental management was mentioned in the documents of the 1992 Rio Conference and it was stated that women's contributions should be taken for sustainable development (Tanışır, 2011: 87; Topgül, 2012:73). The advancement of women

has been recognized as an essential element in Sustainable Development and women have been defined as the main shareholder group providing input to Sustainable Development (Topgül, 2012:73).

In order to draw the world's attention to women's problems, the international women's movement submitted a petition to the UN in 1972 and requested that 1975 be declared the "International Women's Year". This request was accepted by the UN Commission on the Status of Women. The aim was stated as "To intensify activities aimed at improving equality between men and women and to increase the contribution of women to national and international development". Approving the Commission's decision, the UN General Assembly added peace and equality to the development goal. In the same year, the "First World Conference on Women" was held in Mexico. With the adoption of the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women at the UN in 1979, the women's movement gained an effective means of struggle (Aydoğdu, İ.B. & Arslan, A. & Saçlı, A. 2015:).

After the first World Conference on Women (1975), studies on women gained momentum. With the "Decade for Women" declared after this conference and the Third World Conference on Women, which aims to achieve the goals of "Equality, Development and Peace", the relationship between the themes of "Women and the Environment" in the context of "Women and Development" has begun to come to the fore (Gender Equality National Action Plan 2008-2013, 2008:5). The "International Women's Decade" declared by the United Nations continued with conferences held in Copenhagen in 1980 and Nairobi in 1985, placing women at the top of the intergovernmental agenda; At the same time, it created a suitable environment for the development of cooperation between women at the international level. The conference held in Mexico constituted an important turning point in the Mexican women's movement and the conference held in Nairobi in the African women's movement; It added strength and speed to them. Women all over the world have put pressure on their countries' governments to fulfill their Decade promises, change discriminatory laws, and establish departments to handle women's affairs. (Aydoğdu, İ.B. & Arslan, A. & Saçlı, A. 2015:6)

CEDAW, which is the only legally binding document internationally in the field of equality between men and women and which Turkey became a party to in 1985 and came into force in 1986, states that "the party states ... ensure

the full and complete development of a country, the provision of prosperity and peace in the world, the equality of women with men.” Believing that their maximum contribution is required under all circumstances and in all areas... they have agreed on the following...” The first thing that draws attention when it comes to environmental policies in Turkey is that the environment is given a special place in the Constitution. TC. Article 56 of the Constitution states that “Everyone has the right to live in a healthy and balanced environment. It is the duty of the state and citizens to improve the environment, protect environmental health and prevent environmental pollution.” This article is important in two respects. Firstly, it provides a legal basis that will enable the environmental issue to be addressed in a contemporary way in Turkey. Secondly, it imposes responsibility on both the state and individuals and does not discriminate between individuals. Therefore, women have the right to demand services from the state that will enable them to live in a healthy environment, as well as the right to demand mechanisms that will pave the way for their participation in environmental regulations (Gökalp Alica, 2017:156

The UN Fourth World Conference on Women, held in Beijing in 1995, was the largest women’s conference ever held. 17,000 delegates representing 189 countries attended the official conference. While the international women’s movement actively participated in the preparation process of the conference, it also organized a Women’s Forum parallel to the intergovernmental sessions in order to influence the Action Platform to be created at the end of the conference and to emphasize how women view the 21st century world. The number of participants in this forum, in which women’s organizations and non-governmental organizations from all over the world participated, was over 30,000 (Aydoğdu, İ.B. & Arslan, A. & Saçlı, A. 2015:11). At the UN Fourth World Conference on Women, the message that women’s issues are universal was given. At the end of the conference, the Beijing Declaration and Action Platform, adopted by 189 countries, underlined that women’s rights are human rights and called on governments to prevent and eliminate violence against women from the face of the earth; emphasized that intense violence against women in armed conflict environments is a crime against humanity; It obliged governments to ensure the empowerment of women and the elevation of their social position, to improve equality between men and women, and to include the gender perspective in basic policies and programs. Also at the

Fourth World Conference on Women; The lack of sufficient recognition and support for women’s contributions to the protection and management of natural resources and the protection of the environment was mentioned. On the other hand, the importance of governments and other decision-making mechanisms to include a gender perspective in all programs and policies was emphasized. Beijing Action Declaration and Platform has identified three strategic goals in the field of women and the environment (Topgöl, 2102:73).

1. Women’s active participation in environmental decision-making mechanisms should be ensured at all levels.
2. Gender-related issues and perspectives should be integrated in policies and programs for sustainable development.
3. Mechanisms should be established and strengthened at national, regional and international levels to evaluate the effects of development and environment-related policies on women.

In the “Istanbul Declaration on Human Settlements” put forward within the scope of the UN Conference on Human Settlements (Habitat II) in Istanbul in 1996; It has been emphasized that the role of women is very important in realizing sustainable human settlements. In the Millennium Declaration, put forward at the UN Millennium Summit held in New York in September 2000, eight goals were determined for a better and healthier world in 2015. The third of these eight goals is to ensure gender equality and empower women; The seventh is to ensure environmental sustainability (Güneş, 2013:84). As one of the 17 Core Sustainability Goals determined within the scope of the “2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development”, “Gender Equality” is related to all other goals. Achieving sustainability in all its economic, social and ecological dimensions will only be possible with the existence of women’s social and economic rights (Araç, 2023: 129; Specialization Commission Report, 2018:151). Of course, it is not a coincidence that sustainable development is higher in countries where women’s rights are recognized and gender equality is achieved at a high level. For sustainable development, a holistic perspective and the elimination of disadvantages of all segments of society are important (Araç, 2023:129). Although they may be seen as a disadvantaged group due to their roles and obligations in society, they have the power to change direction in terms of sustainability with the many missions they undertake, such as motherhood, management and teaching (Araç, 2023:122).

It will not be possible to achieve prosperity and sustainable development without using the power of women and their position in society and family. On the other hand, the importance of redefining the social role of women should be understood. In this context, the necessity of creating opportunities for women to do everything that men do should be emphasized (Adak, 2010:664). The concept of gender equality should be considered not only as a human right or social justice issue, but also as an important component of major themes such as human security, environmental protection and sustainable development. Ensuring the equal participation of women in environmental policies, both as influencers and affected parties, is also important and necessary for the protection of women's human rights. However, women's participation in the protection and management of the environment, the formation, planning and execution of environmental policies has not yet been realized to the desired extent (Special Expertise Commission Report, 2018: 151-152).

It should be noted that gender equality is an important factor in the formulation and implementation of environmental policies. Women's participation in decision-making processes ensures a more inclusive and effective implementation of environmental policies. Taking into account women's knowledge, experience and suggestions on the environment makes it possible to achieve sustainability goals more effectively. Environmental and sustainability problems can be addressed more effectively with the active participation and leadership of women (Special Expertise Commission Report, 2018:152).

Women's environmental awareness allows them to produce innovative solutions and play a leading role in social transformation. The increasing influence of women in their decisions, and the fact that they often decide not only for themselves but also for their families, causes their impact on the environment to be greater than that of other members of the family. Women can contribute to the improvement of the environment by adding new values to ordinary activities at home. In this respect, the importance of educating and raising women's awareness is obvious. In addition to ecological agriculture, it is important to explain, inform and support women about eco-tourism that does not destroy nature, to raise women's awareness and support their initiatives to ensure food safety (such as the harms of GMO products and hormone-containing foods) (Gökalp Alica, 2017:152; Adak, 2010:665).

Acting with the responsibility of leaving a clean and livable environment for future generations, women will continue to be an important force in the field of environment and sustainability. Women provide food for their families and communities by using and managing natural resources. Therefore, some international documents (such as the Rio Declaration and the Beijing+5 Political Declaration) emphasize that women have a very important role in the development of sustainable and environmentally sound consumption and production patterns and approaches to the use and management of natural resources. Preventing waste; It is closely related to the correct use of natural resources, especially water, and raising awareness on this issue. The key positions of women mentioned above also bring women to the forefront in terms of preventing waste and developing environmentally friendly consumption models (Gökalp Alica, 2017:153).

Research shows that the feeling of "responsibility towards nature", which is perhaps the most important element of environmental awareness, is instinctively reflected in the behavior of women, especially due to their nature (Kabaş 2004, 47). Women, who constitute more than half of the world's population, contribute greatly to the welfare and sustainable development of the society they live in and to the continuity of ecosystems, biodiversity and natural resources in the world (Adak, 2010:663). Management of plant and animal existence in forests, wetlands and arid areas, and agricultural areas; There are important roles played by women in many areas such as collecting water and fuel, producing food for the family's needs and income-based food production, and managing land and water resources. With these roles, women convey their vision and personal talents to their families and society, and provide support in the use of time and energy. As a result, the unique experiences that women have make them a very important source of knowledge and expertise on the steps that need to be taken in parallel with the understanding of environmental management and sustainability (Güneş, 2013:82; Adak, 2010:664).

On the other hand, those who are most affected by environmental degradation and negative environmental conditions are women. These results show that when we act with both an environmentalist and a gender approach, the importance of women who are affected by the environment and who have the responsibility of protecting the environment increases even more.



Women; There are approaches that reveal that people feel closer to nature, which has similar functions, because they interact with nature due to their functions of giving birth, feeding, growing and producing. According to such approaches, the functions of women to ensure the continuation of their families and the society they live in by using and managing natural resources are the same all over the world. As raisers and caregivers of family members, as well as educators, women play an important role in achieving sustainable development by directly affecting the sustainability and quality of life for current and future generations. The fact that this situation gives women the idea and concern to understand, assimilate and protect nature, as well as to ensure the renewal and sustainability of nature, also comes to the fore in these approaches (Araç, 2023:122).

Because of their fertility, women are at greater risk from environmental pollution, both in terms of their own sensitivity and the impact it will have on future generations. Although it is known that the environmental destruction occurring in urban and rural areas affects the health and quality of life of women, especially girls, the importance of using natural resources more by women in rural areas and raising awareness of women, especially about environmental problems and a healthy environment, also emerges. Health problems that may develop depending on environmental conditions of women, who have many roles in society, are increasing day by day. As environmental conditions change, these problems also change (Adak, 2010:663-664). It is thought that negative economic conditions and unhealthy urbanization will affect the poor and women the most. This situation can further affect the life and health of women who spend 80-90% of their time at home due to dangers such as lack of clean drinking water, inadequate sanitation at home and in society, indoor air pollution due to cooking and heating with coal and other fuels. Considering women's motherhood roles, good women's health is important as it affects the health of children and indeed the whole family.

Women are among those most affected by environmental problems; They can contribute to environmental protection by changing their consumption habits and behaviors in favor of the environment without lowering their living standards, choosing renewable products that do not pollute nature, using energy resources consciously, reducing household waste and making it more efficient, and raising awareness of their children about the environment (Erkal & Şafak, 2001: 61).

In addition to daily responsibilities such as housework, child care and family health, women play an important role in instilling environmental awareness and adopting sustainable living principles. Women's environmental awareness contributes to the goal of leaving a cleaner environment to future generations.

Women, especially in rural areas, provide food and drink for their families and society by using and managing natural resources. However, negative conditions such as the existence of villages without roads, water, electricity or schools, the infertility of agricultural lands and the destruction of forests create serious problems for women who have a lot of responsibility in rural areas. Moreover, these heavy conditions and responsibilities are among the most important obstacles to women's progress (Adak, 2010:661). However, the fact that natural resources are mostly used by women in rural areas also reveals the importance of raising awareness of women, especially about environmental problems and a healthy environment. Particularly by researching how and in what direction developed countries generate income from waste, women can both contribute to their income generation and ensure the implementation of policies regarding environmental protection (Adak, 2010: 662). As a result, women who demonstrated ecological civil resistance have entered the environmental literature by showing how effective the nature-women unity is. Regardless of men or women, it is the duty of all humanity and future generations to protect the unique resources our world offers us and to prevent ecological destruction.

## CONCLUSION

Today, humans face environmental problems that have reached a level that threatens both their own existence and the existence of other living things. So much so that these problems have reached an unprecedented level and have affected industrial regions, oceans, entire continents and even global order mechanisms. The World Wildlife Fund's research report on natural resources shows that today's consumption frenzy is preparing the end of the world, and that one-third of the world's natural resources have been consumed by humans in the last thirty years. In this context, the opportunities brought by technology and industrialization are mostly held responsible and questioned for environmental problems. In recent years, issues such as preventing



damage to the ecological balance and protecting the environment have been frequently emphasized. Various activities are carried out to raise environmental awareness among individuals. Undoubtedly, examining the effects of these activities on individuals should find a place in scientific studies. The point that needs to be emphasized here is to carry out activities that will contribute to the environmental awareness of individuals. Many environmental degradation factors, such as desertification, water shortage, soil erosion, exposure to agricultural and industrial chemicals, and organic pollutants that cause harmful effects on human health, have effects on both women and men. Women and men have different roles in their own lives, within their families, as parents and in the society in which they live. Ensuring gender equality between men and women is a prerequisite for all work aimed at sustainable development and improving the quality of life.

Therefore, in protecting the environment and natural resources and eliminating environmental pollution, great responsibilities and duties fall on the family, where the first education of its members begins, and especially on women who are mothers and work at home or outside. Our women have great responsibilities in protecting the natural and man-made environment, drawing interest and attention to environmental problems, providing knowledge and behavior to solve problems, teaching the preservation of historical and cultural heritage, and instilling the need to approach nature with love and respect (Egeli, 1998:418). In order to find solutions to these problems of women with the cooperation of non-governmental organizations, local governments and universities, increasing environmental awareness, increasing the participation of women in education and research related to natural sciences, removing the obstacles to women's participation in environmental and development issues through legal regulations, protecting the environment and It is important and necessary to increase women's participation in planning activities for management purposes.

While raising women's awareness about the environment, it should not be forgotten that she is also an educator. A woman is responsible for the health and nutrition of those around her at home. At the same time, as a consumer who determines his consumption model at home, he has to make a conscious choice that does not harm the environment. Women are among those most affected by environmental problems; They can contribute to environmental

protection by changing their consumption habits and behaviors in favor of the environment without lowering their living standards, choosing renewable products that do not pollute nature, using energy resources consciously, reducing household waste and making it more efficient, and raising awareness of their children about the environment. Therefore, as consumers, producers, educators and people responsible for the care of their families, women are at a key point in ensuring the standard of living and its continuity of both this generation and future generations.

Although women constitute half of the world's population, they can feel the effects of inequality and discrimination against them in many issues from education to working life, as well as in environmental issues. For this reason, many international organizations around the world take approaches that support gender equality. The statements they publish, the meetings they hold and the activities they organize are indicators of the importance they attach to this issue. In this context, it is known that many organizations at the international level are taking initiatives to develop multilateral cooperation ways to find solutions to environmental problems. The United Nations (UN), one of these organizations, has always included the relationship between the environment and women in its work. Training of managers and staff is also required in order to ensure that institutions and organizations working on the environment attach importance to gender equality and to encourage them to include gender equality in all processes such as planning, project development and monitoring.

## REFERENCES

- Adak, N. (2010). Kırsal Kadın ve Çevre, *Türkiye IX. Tarım Ekonomisi Kongresi*, Urfa, 661-667.
- Akdur, R. (2005). Avrupa Birliği ve Türkiye'de Çevre Koruma Politikaları "Türkiye'nin Avrupa Birliğine Uyumu". *Ankara Üniversitesi Avrupa Topluluğu Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Araştırma Dizisi*: 23.
- Altuğ, F. (1990). *Çevre Sorunları*, Bursa: Uludağ Üniversitesi Güçlendirme Vakfı Yayınları.
- Araç, S.K. (2023). Sürdürülebilirlikte "Kadın"ın Rolü: Tüketim Odaklı Bir Yaklaşım, *Women's Studies in Social Sciences*. Gaziantep:Özgür Yayınları.

- Ardoğan, R. (2012). İslam'da Çevre Teolojisinin Pratiğe Yansımaları: Çevre Ahlakı, *Birey ve Toplum*, 2 (3), 115-143.
- Ayverdi, İ. (2011). *Misalli Büyük Türkçe Sözlük*. İstanbul: Kubbealtı Neşriyat.
- Aydoğdu, İ.B.& Arslan, A.& Saçlı, A. (2015). Kadın ve Çevre İlişkisinde Birleşmiş Milletler'in Rolü ve Uygulamalarının Tarihsel Süreci, *Küreselleşen Dünyada Kadın ve Siyaset 1. Uluslararası Kongresi*, İstanbul.
- Baran, A. G. (1993). Toplum, Birey ve Çevre İlişkileri. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi* 10(1), 261-278.
- Bayrakdar, M. (1992). *İslâm ve Ekoloji*, Ankara: D.İ.B. Yayınları.
- Baykal, H.& Baykal, T. (2008), Küreselleşen Dünyada Çevre Sorunları, *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (5)9, 1-17.
- Berkes, F. & Kışlalıoğlu, M. (1990), *Ekoloji ve Çevre Bilimleri*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Bozyiğit, A. (2016). İslâm Ahlak Öğretisinde Çevre Bilinci, *Siirt Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, (3) 2, 9-23.
- Capra, F. (1992). *Batı Düşüncesinde Dönüm Noktası*. (Çev. Armağan, M.), İstanbul: İnsan Yayınları.
- Cevherli, F.&Orhan, Z. H. (2021). Havayı Kirletme Hakkı Satın Alınabilir mi? İslam Hukuku'nda Çevrenin Korunması Perspektifinden Kyoto Protokolü, *International Journal of Islamic Economics and Finance Studies*, 3, 286-305.
- Çelik, D.&Tor, H. &Özkaya, O. (2014). Kadınların Çevre Korumaya Yönelik Mevcut Bilgi ve Tutumlarının Saptanması (Afyonkarahisar İli Örneği). *İSEM 2014*, Adıyaman.
- Çepel, N. (1992). *Doğa, Çevre, Ekoloji ve İnsanlığın Ekoloji Sorunları*, İstanbul: Altın Kitaplar Yayınları.
- Çetin, O. B. (2007). Çevre Sorunu mu? Kadın Sorunu mu? *Sivil Toplum Dergisi*, 5 (20), 135-142.
- Daştan, H. (1999). *Çevre Koruma Bilinci ve Duyarlılığın Oluşmasında Eğitimin Yeri ve Önemi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Doğan, M. (1996). "Çevre", *Büyük Türkçe Sözlük*, İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık.
- Deliser, B. (2014). "İslâm'da Çevre Felsefesinin Kur'anî Temelleri", *Uluslararası Katılımlı Çevre Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı*, (Gümüşhane-24-26 Ekim

- 2013) Ed.İhsan Günaydın. Gümüşhane Üniversitesi, ÇEKUD.
- Egeli, G. (1998). Nüfus, Çevre, Kalkınma İlişkilerinde Gönüllü Kuruluşların Rolü. *Nüfus, Çevre ve Kalkınma Konferansı*. Ankara: Türkiye Çevre Vakfı Yayını,
- Ekinci, E. (2018). İslam Dini'nin Çevreye ve Çevre Sorunlarına Bakış Açısı, *Erzincan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, XI-I/129-140.
- Ellek, H. (2016). "Lâ Darara ve Lâ Dırâra" Küllî Kâidesi Çerçevesinde İslâm'da Çevre Hukuku, *Ekev Akademi Dergisi*, (66), 333-356.
- Erdem, H. (2013). İnsan, Çevre Ve Din, *Dini Araştırmalar Ve Küresel Barış Sempozyum Bildiriler Kitabı*, (Ed:Okumuşlar, M.,& Güney, N.& Şenzybek, A.), Konya: Sebat Ofset Matbaacılık.
- Eren, M. (2015). Çevre Sorunları Karşısında Sorumluluk Etiği, *Kelam Araştırmaları* 13:1, 439-452.
- Erkal, S. & Şafak, Ş. (2001). Ailelerin Çevre Korunmasına İlişkin Bilgi ve Davranışlarının İncelenmesi, *Standart*.
- Foster, J. B. (2002). *Savunmazsız Gezegen: Çevrenin Kısa Ekonomik Tarihi*, Çev. (H. Ünder). Ankara: Epos Yayınları.
- Görmez, K. (1997). *Çevre Sorunları ve Türkiye*, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Gümüş Böke, E. (2019), İslâm Hukukunda Çevre Bilinci Algısı Üzerine, *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8 (16), 229-251.
- Güneş, A. (2012). Uluslararası Çevre Hukuku Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *İÜHFİM*(LXX)1, 83-114.
- Güneş, G. (2013). Toplumsal Cinsiyet ve Çevre, *Toplumsal Cinsiyet ve Yansımalar*, (Editors: Gültekin, L.& Güneş, G.& Ertung, C. &Şimşek, A.), Ankara: Atılım Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Gürseler, G. (1999). Türkiye'de Çevre Hukuku, *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi* (3), 811-830.
- İpek, M. (2014). İslam Kültürü Açısından Çevre-İnsan İlişkisi Üzerine, *Dinbilimleri Akademik Araştırma Dergisi*, 14 (3), 227-240.
- Kabaş, D. (2004). *Kadınların Çevre Sorunlarına İlişkin Bilgi Düzeyleri ve Çevre Eğitimi*, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Kalyoncu, H. & Taş, K. (2022). Türk Kültüründe Çevre Algısı ve İslam'ın Türk Toplumunun Çevre Anlayışına Etkileri, *Tabula Rasa Felsefe & Teoloji*

*Dergisi*, (39), 43-51.

- Karabıçak, M.&Armağan, R. (2004). Çevre Sorunlarının Ortaya Çıkış Süreci, Çevre Yönetiminin Temelleri ve Ekonomik Etkileri, *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi*, (9) 2, 203-228.
- Kılıç, C. (2014). *İslâm Ahlak Esasları ve Felsefesi İçinde*. Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.
- Kılıç M. & Arslanyılmaz M. (2005). Savaş ve Çatışma Ortamında Kadın Sağlığı, *Sted*, 24 (6), 237-244.
- Keleş, R. & Hamamcı, C. &Çoban, A. (2009). *Çevre Politikası*, Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Koçyiğit, Y. (2020) Dünyada Değişen Çevre Algısı ve İslam'ın Çevrecilik Anlayışı, *İlahiyât*, (4), 63-76.
- Kuzudişli, A. (2014). “Çevre Bilincinin Gelişmesine Dinin Katkısı ve İslâm'ın Çevre Duyarlılığıyla Eleştirilebilecek Bazı Temel Öğretileri”. *Uluslararası Katılımlı Çevre Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı* (Gümüşhane Üniversitesi, 24-26 Ekim 2013). Ed. İhsan Günaydın. Gümüşhane Üniversitesi, ÇEKUD.
- Nargül, V. (2014a). “İslam Hukukunda Çevrenin Savaş Sırasında Korunması”, *İslam Hukuku Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (23), 226-227.
- Nargül, V. (2014b). İslam Hukukunun Çevre Koruma Algısı Üzerine, *Çevre ve Ahlak Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı*, 115-130.
- Özalp, H. (2022). İslam Çevre Ahlakına Dair Bir Yöntem Denemesi, *Bevtulhikme: An International Journal of Philosophy*, XII (3), 623-643.
- Özdemir, R. (2014). “İslâm'da Çevre Hukukunun Genel Esasları”, *II. Uluslararası Çevre ve Ahlak Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı*, (Ed. Ahmet Pınarbaşı& Murat Pala). Adıyaman: İSEM.
- Özey, R. (2014). *Çevre Sorunları*, İstanbul: Aktif Yayınları.
- Sezer, Ö. (2018). Çevre Sorunları Karşısında Batı ve İslam Düşüncesinin Çevre Etiği Yaklaşımlarının Karşılaştırılması, *Toplumsal Bütünleşmede Değerler ve Eğitimi III. Uluslararası Değerler Eğitimi Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı*, (Ed: Meydan, H.), Zonguldak, 37-50.
- Topgül, S. (2012). Kadın ve Doğa İlişkisi: Ekofeminizm, *Sosyoloji Dergisi*, (27), 71-83.
- Turgut, N. (2012). *Çevre Politikası ve Hukuku*, Ankara: İmaj Yayınları.
- Yardımcıoğlu, M. (2012). İslam, çevre ve muhasebe: İslami İlkeler ve Çevre Muhasebesi Kavramı. *KSÜ İİBF Dergisi*, 2 (1), 49-68.

## CHAPTER 3

### INTEGRATING SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL MARKETING FOR EFFECTIVE CRISIS COMMUNICATION IN PUBLIC HEALTH

**Assoc. Prof. H. Nurgül DURMUŞ ŞENYAPAR, PhD.**

*Gazi University, Faculty of Health Sciences,*

*Department of Social Services,*

nurguld@gazi.edu.tr

<https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0927-1643>

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

Public health crises -such as pandemics, natural disasters, and environmental emergencies- present intricate challenges to societies and healthcare systems. The impact of these crises is particularly severe on vulnerable populations, such as older adults, low-income groups, racial and ethnic minorities, and those with pre-existing health conditions (Cohen et al., 2020). Structural inequalities intensify these disparities, particularly evident during the COVID-19 pandemic, when marginalized communities encountered heightened risks stemming from overcrowded living conditions, restricted access to healthcare, and occupational limitations that hindered remote work (Cadogan & Hughes, 2021; Hartley & Perencevich, 2020). In a similar vein, natural disasters have revealed a significant relationship between socioeconomic status and both the immediate effects and long-term recovery results (Emrich et al., 2020). Addressing these inequities necessitates

a comprehensive communication framework that combines public health strategies, social work interventions, and marketing-based behavioral insights to guarantee outreach that is accessible, targeted, and culturally competent. Public health crises reach far beyond their immediate health impacts, initiating a series of economic and social upheavals, such as unemployment, housing challenges, food scarcity, and declines in mental well-being (Lu & Lin, 2021). Nevertheless, inadequate crisis communication approaches can exacerbate these difficulties by not effectively reaching at-risk groups or by perpetuating existing health disparities (J. Smith et al., 2021; Wolfson & Leung, 2020). Obstacles like misinformation, language barriers, digital exclusion, and the lack of culturally relevant health messaging impede vulnerable populations from obtaining critical information that could save lives (Curley et al., 2024). Consequently, a successful crisis communication strategy should integrate an interdisciplinary approach—merging public health frameworks, social work advocacy, and marketing-driven engagement strategies to improve outreach, foster trust, and promote behavioral change (Su et al., 2022).

The structural and social conditions that influence health outcomes, known as Social Determinants of Health (SDOH), play a crucial role in determining the effectiveness of crisis communication strategies (Ataguba & Ataguba, 2020). The factors at play, such as economic stability, education, healthcare access, and community environments, significantly shape how populations perceive, process, and respond to health messages (M. Lee et al., 2020). Economic insecurity frequently compels individuals to focus on immediate survival requirements rather than preventive health strategies, leading them to work through illness because of financial instability (Knapp et al., 2019). In a similar vein, limited health literacy—strongly associated with one’s level of education—diminishes the public’s comprehension of health risks and protective measures, thereby complicating the ability of vulnerable groups to participate in crisis communication (Klinker et al., 2020; Nutbeam & Lloyd, 2020; Svendsen et al., 2020). The presence of institutional distrust, especially within historically marginalized communities, significantly influences the public’s readiness to adhere to health directives (Arriola & Grossman, 2021; Hermesh et al., 2020). Confronting these challenges necessitates a customized communication strategy that emphasizes culturally aware messaging, methods for building trust, and fair access to resources related to crises (Flaherty et al.,

2021). A uniform crisis communication strategy fails to meet the varied needs of at-risk populations (Devès et al., 2022; Su et al., 2021). A practical public health messaging framework should incorporate marketing-based behavioral insights, audience segmentation, and customized messaging strategies (de Vere Hunt & Linos, 2022). Utilizing social marketing principles can effectively address communication gaps in crisis situations, enhance engagement, and guarantee that interventions are inclusive and behaviorally impactful (Yao & Ngai, 2022). Social workers play a pivotal role in crisis response by making certain that public health messaging effectively reaches vulnerable and historically underserved communities. Situated at the crossroads of healthcare, policy advocacy, and community involvement, social workers serve as essential connectors in closing institutional divides, championing equity, and combating misinformation (Ashcroft et al., 2022; Okafor, 2021). Nonetheless, their endeavors frequently face obstacles due to constraints in resources, cultural opposition to changes in behavior, and systemic issues in communication (López Peláez et al., 2020). Enhancing the role of social work in crisis communication necessitates creative strategies, such as utilizing digital engagement techniques, tailoring messages for specific audiences, and fostering interdisciplinary partnerships with marketing specialists and public health authorities.

Social marketing offers a systematic, research-driven approach to improving communication during public health crises. By utilizing audience segmentation, behavioral insights, and message framing, social marketing guarantees that public health messages connect with various populations, effectively tackle behavioral barriers, and enhance engagement (Chittamuru et al., 2020; Ihm & Lee, 2021). By merging social marketing strategies with social work practices, crisis communication initiatives can evolve to be more inclusive, behaviorally focused, and culturally attuned. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, campaigns focused on marketing successfully encouraged protective behaviors—like wearing masks and getting vaccinated—by connecting short-term personal advantages with long-term societal benefits (Jørgensen et al., 2021; D. Lee et al., 2021; W. Zhang et al., 2023). Through the use of culturally tailored messaging and community engagement rooted in trust, social marketing closely aligns with the commitment to equity-focused interventions and lasting changes in health behavior. Although



there is considerable potential for social marketing to enhance social work interventions, the current body of research is still quite disjointed. Public health communication and marketing are frequently examined in isolation, with insufficient attention given to the role of social work in addressing structural health disparities (Brown et al., 2019; Bussey & Dobrof, 2024; Feryn et al., 2024; Homan et al., 2021). The absence of interdisciplinary research limits our comprehension of how marketing-oriented crisis communication strategies can improve social work interventions, especially in promoting equitable public health outcomes during emergencies (Krishna & Thompson, 2021; Whitehead et al., 2023). Although interventions in social work that target social determinants of health emphasize the structural inequalities present in healthcare access, economic stability, and community resilience, there is a notable lack of research exploring how social marketing can support these initiatives. The possibilities presented by behavioral insights, culturally tailored messaging, and audience segmentation in improving social work-led crisis interventions remain largely unexamined, especially within the realm of emergency response situations. This gap hinders the advancement of inclusive, equity-focused crisis communication strategies that successfully engage marginalized communities. The emergence of digital platforms offers a range of possibilities and obstacles for effective crisis communication. The advancements in real-time engagement, targeted messaging, and data-driven insights have notably enhanced public health outreach. However, challenges such as misinformation, digital exclusion, and ethical concerns continue to pose significant obstacles, especially for vulnerable populations (Brown et al., 2019; Feryn et al., 2024; Homan et al., 2021; Pham et al., 2019). Although social workers are essential in building community trust and addressing misinformation, the existing academic literature inadequately examines their incorporation into digital crisis communication strategies. There exists an urgent requirement for approaches grounded in evidence that adeptly utilize digital tools while maintaining the core values of social work in responding to crises.

This research aims to address these gaps by exploring the ways in which social marketing strategies can enhance social work interventions in the realm of public health crisis communication. This analysis focuses on the ways in which collaboration across disciplines, targeted audience strategies, digital

interaction, and understanding of behaviors can bolster crisis management, foster community confidence, and lead to better public health results over time. The research seeks to enhance a cohesive, fairness-oriented approach to crisis communication. This study advances both theoretical and practical fields by presenting an interdisciplinary framework that combines social determinants of health, social work interventions, and marketing strategies to improve communication during public health crises. This study illustrates the potential of integrating these fields, moving beyond isolated examinations to develop more effective, inclusive, and behaviorally informed models for crisis response. The results will equip decision-makers, social work practitioners, public health professionals, and marketing specialists with evidence-based approaches to tackle health disparities in crisis communication. The research presents actionable suggestions for enhancing public health communication via social marketing strategies, utilizing digital resources to combat misinformation, and incorporating social work methods to build trust and foster engagement in marginalized communities. Furthermore, it lays the groundwork for subsequent inquiries into collaborative efforts across disciplines, ethical implications in persuasive health messaging, and the significance of data-informed, culturally specific crisis responses. This research is in harmony with the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)—specifically Goal 3 (Good Health and Well-being), Goal 10 (Reduced Inequalities), and Goal 17 (Partnerships for the Goals)—by promoting an inclusive, evidence-based, and equity-focused strategy for public health crisis communication. This study emphasizes the importance of addressing social determinants of health, incorporating insights from social work, and applying social marketing techniques to foster sustainable, community-focused crisis interventions that enhance resilience and build public trust in health communication.

## **2. SOCIAL DETERMINANTS OF HEALTH (SDOH) & CRISIS COMMUNICATION**

Public health crises present significant challenges to societies and healthcare systems, encompassing pandemics, natural disasters, and environmental emergencies. The impact of these crises is particularly severe on vulnerable populations, stemming from the pre-existing social and



structural determinants that influence health outcomes. Social determinants of health, such as economic stability, education, healthcare access, and the built environment, play a significant role in shaping the responses of individuals and communities to public health messages and interventions (Singu et al., 2020). Grasping and incorporating social determinants of health into crisis communication strategies is crucial for achieving fair health outcomes and reducing disparities during public health emergencies.

## **2.1 Economic Stability and Crisis Communication**

The relationship between economic stability and health behaviors, as well as access to healthcare services, is of paramount importance. People with secure jobs and higher incomes typically enjoy improved health results, whereas those encountering financial difficulties are more susceptible to crises (Bowen, 2023; Cinnick et al., 2023). Financial instability can compel individuals to focus on immediate survival rather than on preventive health measures. For instance, throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, individuals in low-income positions, particularly those in frontline or informal jobs, frequently found it challenging to follow social distancing measures because of financial limitations (Garnier et al., 2021). Similarly, those facing economic hardship encountered limited access to testing, vaccines, and treatment, further intensifying health disparities (Ahlberg & Bradby, 2022; Oliveira et al., 2022). Effective crisis communication should recognize these economic limitations and propose practical solutions, including employer-supported sick leave, free testing initiatives, and income replacement strategies. To tackle the economic inequalities in crisis communication, focused marketing strategies can improve engagement with financially vulnerable communities (Y. Chen et al., 2020; Yoshikawa et al., 2021). Public health agencies have the opportunity to engage with businesses to disseminate health messages effectively via payroll systems, workplace posters, and employer-supported incentive programs. For instance, initiatives that provide information about paid sick leave in high-risk sectors like food service and retail have proven successful in enhancing worker adherence to health guidelines (Callison & Pesko, 2020; Heymann et al., 2020; Pichler et al., 2021; Rothstein & Fox, 2023). Marketing initiatives should emphasize preventive health strategies'

immediate financial advantages, including lower medical expenses and consistent work efficiency. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, programs providing vaccine incentives such as grocery vouchers and transit discounts notably enhanced vaccination rates in low-income communities (Andresen et al., 2022; Campos-Mercade et al., 2021; Duch et al., 2023; Mardi et al., 2022; Z. Wang et al., 2022; Yu & Lehmann, 2023). Furthermore, collaborating with microfinance institutions and credit unions can enable crisis response initiatives to incorporate health loans or financial support messaging within public health strategies (Aranas et al., 2020; Bell et al., 2020; Jafree et al., 2021; Maman et al., 2016; Mhando et al., 2020). For example, approaches that combine vaccination with extensions on microloan repayments have effectively enhanced participation in health services (Ifeagwu et al., 2021; Singh et al., 2022). The financial support mechanisms established during the COVID-19 pandemic, such as the Provider Relief Fund, stimulus checks, unemployment benefits, and assistance for small businesses, proved to be largely effective in aiding those who required it the most (Bi & Gulati, 2021; Cherry et al., 2021; M. Li, 2021).

## **2.2. Education, Health Literacy, and Public Compliance**

The level of education achieved serves as a significant indicator of health literacy, shaping a person's capacity to comprehend and respond to public health recommendations. Individuals with less education tend to be more vulnerable to misinformation, exhibit greater vaccine hesitancy, and show diminished adherence to crisis communication initiatives (Hwang & Jeong, 2023; Loomba et al., 2021; Roozenbeek et al., 2020). Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, obstacles such as language differences and intricate medical terminology hindered specific groups from comprehending health guidelines, thereby heightening their susceptibility to the virus (Dagens et al., 2020). Conversely, groups possessing elevated educational attainment demonstrated a greater propensity to embrace preventive strategies and interact with public health advisories (Bowen, 2023; J. Chen et al., 2024; Petrie et al., 2023). To enhance the effectiveness of crisis response, it is essential for public health campaigns to incorporate strategies driven by marketing principles, including audience segmentation, culturally tailored messaging,

and visual storytelling (Alhedayani & Alkhamash, 2023; Cernicova-Buca & Palea, 2021; Su et al., 2022). Although these strategies bolster public involvement, focused marketing approaches can directly tackle educational and health literacy deficiencies to enhance adherence to health initiatives. An effective strategy involves employing clear and visually appealing health communication. Public health campaigns should integrate visual storytelling methods, such as infographics, animation, and community-driven testimonial videos, to make intricate medical information more accessible. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, UNICEF and WHO collaborated to create clear, accessible, and effective communication materials, along with visual and interactive tools designed for all children and families (UNICEF, 2023; World Health Organization, 2020). Gamification and interactive learning tools can significantly enhance health literacy (Davaris et al., 2021; Gentry et al., 2019). Educational applications and SMS-based quizzes serve to engage communities with limited formal education by offering accessible health literacy training (Brostowitz et al., 2023; Dunleavy et al., 2019; König & Suhr, 2023). Initiatives that provide text-based health advice alongside quizzes on vaccine safety, rewarding accurate answers with mobile data, have demonstrated effectiveness in enhancing knowledge retention and engagement in health programs (Dale et al., 2019; Mekonnen et al., 2019). Another crucial approach involves employing reliable messenger models, in which local educators, religious figures, and community influencers convey scientifically sound yet easily understandable health messages (Asfaw et al., 2019; Reichelt et al., 2023). Campaigns that utilize educators and community leaders to share crisis response information have proven to be more effective in engaging vaccine-hesitant populations than standard government advisories (Banerjee et al., 2022; Meyer et al., 2022). The application of these education-centered marketing strategies significantly improves crisis communication. By customizing health messages to accommodate various literacy levels and utilizing reliable community networks, we achieve greater compliance and more successful public health results.

### **2.3. Social and Community Context in Public Health Crises**

The social and community context plays a crucial role in shaping health outcomes and determining the effectiveness of crisis communication. Robust social networks and active community involvement offer crucial resources and assistance in times of public health crises (A. Cummings & Reilly-Chammat, 2023; Hasnain & Darcy-Mahoney, 2023). On the other hand, social isolation, discrimination, and insufficient community cohesion may result in adverse health outcomes and diminished compliance with public health guidelines (R. J. Smith et al., 2022; Tariq et al., 2022). Long-standing historical and systemic inequities have fostered a profound distrust in healthcare systems and government institutions, especially within racial and ethnic minority communities (Gibbons, 2019). The level of distrust significantly impacts the willingness to comply with crisis response measures, including vaccine uptake and adherence to safety guidelines (Campbell, 2023; Siebenhaar et al., 2020). For instance, historical medical exploitation and persistent discrimination in healthcare have led to a distrust of official health communications within Black and Indigenous communities (Gatwiri et al., 2021; Hassen et al., 2021). Individuals from immigrant backgrounds frequently show reluctance to interact with healthcare systems, driven by concerns about their legal status or experiences of racial profiling, which intensifies the existing disparities in crisis response (Khullar & Chokshi, 2019). Effective crisis communication should emphasize the importance of fostering trust through culturally aware engagement led by the community. Enhancing community involvement in crisis communication necessitates strategic interventions that utilize local networks, cultural identities, and collaborative methods. An effective approach involves integrating public health messaging into established cultural and religious narratives (Ballard et al., 2021; Rieger et al., 2023). An alternative strategy includes the recruitment and training of community-based health ambassadors who act as advocates for health within their neighborhoods (Lentes et al., 2024; Shearkhani et al., 2023). Community-driven crisis marketing initiatives may also utilize social norming strategies that promote collective involvement (Cislaghi et al., 2019; Lede et al., 2019). By integrating these community-focused marketing strategies, crisis communication can evolve from mere information sharing to fostering active involvement, thereby enhancing public trust and engagement. Social workers play a crucial role in connecting

these gaps by utilizing peer-led advocacy initiatives, collaborating with faith-based organizations, and engaging with local entities to strengthen credibility and involvement in public health efforts. Strategies in social marketing that incorporate community perspectives acknowledge past injustices and foster inclusive discussions can enhance the effectiveness and receptivity of crisis communication.

#### **2.4. Healthcare Access and Crisis Response Strategies**

Healthcare disparities profoundly affect the ways in which different populations interact with crisis communication. The accessibility of healthcare is influenced by elements like insurance coverage, the geographic distribution of providers, and the cultural competence of the services offered. Rural communities and low-income urban neighborhoods frequently face obstacles in obtaining essential health resources, which diminishes the impact of mass communication campaigns (Nickel & von dem Knesebeck, 2020).

Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, marginalized communities encountered significant barriers in accessing testing and vaccination locations, primarily due to transportation challenges and inadequate healthcare infrastructure (K. L. Chen et al., 2021). It is essential for crisis communication strategies to include well-defined routes to care, including mobile clinics, telehealth services, and outreach programs within the community. Interventions in social marketing that emphasize the availability of healthcare services and facilitate appointment scheduling via digital engagement have demonstrated an increase in healthcare access and public involvement in crisis response initiatives (Pérez-Escoda et al., 2020; Saleem et al., 2021). To enhance healthcare access, solutions that prioritize marketing can effectively combine digital engagement with tangible improvements in accessibility

One method for tackling healthcare disparities involves the use of geo-targeted digital outreach, wherein public health agencies utilize tools like Google Maps, SMS-based appointment reminders, and social media advertisements to guide individuals to nearby healthcare facilities (Friis-Healy et al., 2021; Manyazewal et al., 2021). Another approach entails the integration of healthcare appointment scheduling with everyday services and

the incorporation of healthcare messaging in commonly frequented venues such as grocery stores, banks, and transit stations (Huang et al., 2021; Kuiper et al., 2023; Mayfield et al., 2021). Furthermore, the promotion of mobile health clinics can be enhanced through various social marketing strategies, including the use of social media geofencing and SMS alerts that inform individuals about the availability of pop-up clinics nearby (Farsi, 2021; Wright et al., 2021). Integrating healthcare access within current digital and physical frameworks enhances the inclusivity and accessibility of crisis response initiatives, thereby diminishing disparities in public health measures.

#### **2.5. The Built Environment and Crisis Resilience**

The constructed surroundings—comprising the quality of housing, the state of transportation systems, and the level of exposure to environmental risks—play a crucial role in determining susceptibility to public health emergencies (Frumkin, 2021; Y. Hu et al., 2024). People residing in densely populated, multi-generational homes encounter heightened risks during outbreaks of infectious diseases because of their restricted ability to self-isolate (Aldridge et al., 2021). In a similar vein, communities lacking dependable transportation face challenges in accessing vaccination and testing locations, which impedes adherence to public health guidelines (Smith-Carrier & MacArthur, 2024). Public health campaigns should recognize these environmental limitations and incorporate infrastructure-conscious strategies into crisis communication. Strategies grounded in marketing can effectively address the divide between environmental constraints and health accessibility, guaranteeing that vulnerable populations are provided with customized crisis response communications; by integrating environmental health issues with customized crisis communication, public health organizations can guarantee that at-risk communities obtain the necessary resources to foster enduring resilience. Digital platforms and social marketing tools that promote these resources through targeted, community-specific messaging can significantly improve engagement and the adoption of health interventions. Although physical infrastructure is essential for health resilience, it is imperative that crisis communication tackles the social barriers that hinder at-risk populations from accessing and trusting public health interventions (MacKay et al., 2022). This requires the incorporation

of social work methodologies into crisis response systems, guaranteeing that communication initiatives are both structurally and socially attuned.

## 2.6. Integrating SDOH into Crisis Communication Frameworks

Considering the significant impact of social determinants on public health behaviors and crisis response, a uniform strategy for crisis communication is insufficient. Effective public health messaging must incorporate behavioral science, marketing insights, and social work principles to ensure that communication connects with diverse populations, tackles structural barriers, and builds trust.

Social marketing provides a systematic, evidence-driven approach to accomplish these objectives through the use of audience segmentation, culturally tailored messaging, and behavioral nudges to improve public engagement and adherence to health guidelines (Harris, 2022; He & Harris, 2020). For instance, initiatives that utilize respected figures within the community, clarify health communications, and tackle financial or logistical challenges have demonstrated greater success in influencing behavior change compared to broad, authoritative health mandates (Zhao, 2020)

By incorporating social determinants of health into crisis communication strategies driven by social marketing, public health agencies, social workers, and marketing professionals can develop more focused, equity-oriented interventions that educate and empower at-risk communities to respond effectively during public health emergencies. This interdisciplinary convergence offers a fascinating research path, highlighting the necessity for creative, equity-focused crisis response strategies.

## 3. THE ROLE OF SOCIAL WORK IN CRISIS COMMUNICATION

Social work plays a crucial role in addressing health disparities, especially during times of crisis. Social workers play a crucial role in crisis response efforts, making certain that public health interventions are accessible, equitable, and culturally relevant (Tadic et al., 2020). Situated at the crossroads of healthcare, policy, and community involvement, social workers play a crucial role in alleviating the effects of social determinants of health on at-risk populations, tackling challenges like economic hardship, limited access to healthcare, educational inequalities, and systemic bias (Gollust et al., 2018; McElfish et al., 2021) This section examines the roles of social workers in crisis communication, their collaboration with public health initiatives, and the possibilities of employing marketing strategies to amplify their effectiveness.

### 3.1. Social Workers as Intermediaries in Crisis Response

Social workers are instrumental in linking marginalized communities to vital resources. During public health crises, communities that are low-income, immigrant, and minority encounter heightened obstacles to accessing healthcare, stemming from financial instability, language challenges, and a deep-seated mistrust in institutions. Social workers are crucial in connecting individuals to essential resources such as healthcare, financial assistance, and social support networks (Abusaq et al., 2024).

Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, social workers were essential in organizing community health efforts to enhance vaccine accessibility, combat misinformation, and deliver emergency assistance (Hartley & Perencevich, 2020). In disaster-prone areas, social workers are crucial in coordinating emergency response efforts, providing psychosocial support, and helping displaced individuals access housing and healthcare services (Dominelli, 2015). Although they play a crucial role in addressing crises, social workers frequently encounter systemic challenges, such as inadequate funding, political limitations, and disjointed collaboration among agencies (Sinai-Glazer & Krumer-Nevo, 2023). These challenges require creative communication



approaches that enhance community involvement and adherence to crisis response protocols.

### **3.2. Addressing Misinformation and Building Public Trust**

Misinformation stands as a significant barrier during public health crises, particularly impacting marginalized communities that often face challenges related to health literacy and a historical skepticism towards government institutions (Jaiswal et al., 2020). Social workers address this issue by utilizing trust-based networks and community partnerships to share accurate information and make sure that public health messages are both accessible and culturally relevant (A. Z. Chen et al., 2024). For example, immigrant communities frequently show reluctance to interact with public healthcare systems because of worries regarding their legal status or the potential for racial profiling (Galletly et al., 2023). Social workers address these concerns by working alongside local faith leaders, community organizers, and bilingual healthcare providers to enhance trust and promote involvement in health interventions (Coulter et al., 2020). In addition to direct engagement, social workers are assuming an essential role in combating digital misinformation. They collaborate with public health agencies, data analysts, and social marketing experts to guarantee that accurate health information is disseminated to vulnerable populations (Bautista et al., 2021). With the swift dissemination of misinformation on social media, especially within communities that exhibit low health literacy and skepticism towards institutions, social workers have taken on the role of reliable digital intermediaries during public health emergencies (L. Li et al., 2023). Their adept communication abilities, along with active involvement in vulnerable communities, enable them to identify, challenge, and address misinformation as it arises. Social work professionals participated in online health discussion groups, actively tackling vaccine hesitancy by offering evidence-based responses and linking individuals to verified health sources (E. L. King et al., 2022). Certain crisis response teams have also adopted AI-driven chatbot interventions on platforms such as WhatsApp and Facebook (Balcombe, 2023; Cheng & Jiang, 2020). Through digital literacy workshops, social media fact-checking initiatives, and community-led digital advocacy, practitioners play a crucial role in connecting vulnerable populations with

trustworthy health information. Incorporating social workers into digital crisis communication strategies allows for the more effective interception and correction of misinformation in real-time, thereby ensuring that marginalized communities are provided with accurate, culturally relevant, and actionable public health information.

### **3.3. Integrating Social Marketing for Effective Crisis Communication**

During public health crises, conventional top-down communication frequently struggles to connect with at-risk groups because of differences in health literacy, cultural obstacles, and a lack of trust in institutions (Warren & Lofstedt, 2022). To improve public engagement and encourage behavior change, social work interventions can leverage marketing strategies, particularly social marketing, which utilizes commercial marketing techniques to foster health awareness, preventive behaviors, and crisis preparedness (Friantin & Vitranita, 2024; Roger et al., 2023). Social marketing provides a systematic, research-driven approach that improves crisis communication through the incorporation of behavioral science, audience segmentation, message framing, and digital engagement, effectively reaching at-risk communities. A crucial technique in social marketing is audience segmentation, which entails pinpointing specific risk groups and customizing messages according to various factors, including age, income, education level, cultural beliefs, and access to information (Mora et al., 2021; Nasir et al., 2021). By tailoring public health messages to the distinct needs and concerns of various communities, crisis communication can enhance its effectiveness and relatability. A significant strategy involves message framing, which guarantees that health communication is in harmony with public values, psychological motivators, and social norms (Dono et al., 2020; Temmann et al., 2021). For example, vaccination initiatives have shown greater success when they present immunization as a means of safeguarding the community instead of merely an individual health choice (B. Zhang, 2024). Furthermore, strategies for value exchange are essential in encouraging changes in behavior (Michaelsen & Esch, 2023). Promoting prompt, concrete advantages for behaviors that align with crisis management instead of concentrating exclusively on long-term health outcomes has demonstrated

an increase in public compliance with health guidelines (Hasan, 2020). Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, various strategies were implemented by governments and health agencies in behavioral change campaigns using a range of techniques. The framing that relies on fear highlights the significant health dangers associated with noncompliance, thereby underscoring the critical need for preventive actions (Vann et al., 2022; J. Wang et al., 2021). Positive reinforcement strategies emphasized the advantages of adherence, including the display of vaccinated individuals resuming regular activities (Higgins et al., 2021; Selby et al., 2023). Strategies that harness peer influence utilize social media influencers and respected community figures to advocate for public health measures, thereby improving the credibility and acceptance of crisis communication (Hauer & Sood, 2020). Health campaigns that are tailored to the culture—incorporating community values, engaging trusted individuals, and utilizing local language adaptations—demonstrate greater effectiveness compared to generic, top-down approaches (Cover et al., 2024).

### **3.4. Digital Engagement and Community-Based Outreach**

The emergence of digital platforms offers fresh avenues for social workers to improve crisis communication. Real-time engagement, interactive public health messaging, and data-driven insights have been utilized to counter misinformation, enhance health literacy, and bolster public trust in crisis response initiatives (Kim et al., 2022). Social workers have the opportunity to incorporate digital marketing strategies into their work by actively participating on social media to rectify misinformation and respond to public concerns promptly (Steiner, 2021). Behavioral tracking analytics can assist in evaluating community sentiment, enabling more customized interventions that directly address public concerns and misunderstandings (Kaur et al., 2019; Tenenboim, 2022). Furthermore, facilitating engaging community discussions via virtual town halls, live Q&A sessions, and mobile health campaigns promotes dialogue and guarantees that at-risk populations obtain trustworthy health information (Austin et al., 2022; Becevic et al., 2022). In the course of vaccine distribution initiatives, social workers worked alongside marketing experts to create multilingual digital materials aimed at immigrant communities, guaranteeing both accessibility and cultural significance (Du,

2023; Heinrichs et al., 2023). The utilization of AI-driven public health messaging facilitated the detection and response to emerging misinformation trends, enabling health authorities to effectively counter false narratives before they gained widespread traction and to act preemptively (Morita et al., 2023; Zakir Hussain et al., 2023). Additionally, campaigns led by peers, where community members recounted their vaccination experiences, demonstrated significant effectiveness in alleviating skepticism and enhancing trust in health interventions (Denison et al., 2024). Through the incorporation of digital tools and insights from social marketing, professionals in the field can improve public engagement, address misinformation, and promote behavior change, thereby ensuring that crisis response initiatives are inclusive, informed by data, and attuned to social needs.

### **3.5. Policy Advocacy and Structural Change**

In addition to addressing urgent crises, social workers actively participate in policy advocacy aimed at tackling the fundamental causes of health disparities (Logan & Castañeda, 2020). They strive to shape public policies concerning housing, employment protections, healthcare access, and education—elements that profoundly affect health outcomes (Thornton et al., 2016). Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, social workers were instrumental in advocating for essential policy changes that alleviated the socioeconomic challenges faced by vulnerable communities (Paul et al., 2020). Their efforts played a crucial role in establishing paid sick leave policies aimed at reducing workplace transmission, creating housing assistance programs to avert evictions for low-income individuals, and enhancing mental health funding to aid communities facing psychological challenges brought on by the pandemic. Through the integration of direct service delivery, collaborative efforts across various disciplines, and advocacy for structural change, social workers have significantly contributed to the development of enduring public health resilience (Ibe et al., 2021). As vital contributors in crisis communication, social workers guarantee that public health messaging effectively reaches and resonates with marginalized populations. Community-focused outreach, online engagement, and social marketing approaches contribute to combating misinformation, improving health literacy, and promoting fair crisis response

initiatives (McElfish et al., 2021). As we progress, it will be essential for professionals from social work, public health, and marketing to collaborate across disciplines in order to create inclusive, equity-focused public health interventions (Shahzad et al., 2019). This comprehensive strategy enhances community resilience, guaranteeing that at-risk populations are effectively reached and involved in crisis response and recovery initiatives.

#### **4. SOCIAL MARKETING AS A STRATEGY FOR CRISIS COMMUNICATION**

In times of public health emergencies, traditional hierarchical communication often struggles to connect with at-risk groups because of variations in health literacy, cultural barriers, and a lack of trust in institutions. Social marketing offers a structured, research-based approach that enhances crisis communication by combining behavioral studies, audience segmentation, message framing, and digital engagement to effectively reach vulnerable populations. This section explores the ways in which social marketing enhances social work interventions during crises by tailoring health messages for diverse populations, promoting behavioral change, and leveraging digital platforms for inclusive, community-focused public health communication.

##### **4.1. Audience Segmentation and Tailored Messaging**

A haphazard strategy in crisis communication proves to be counterproductive, particularly for individuals who are disproportionately affected by social determinants of health. Social marketing emphasizes the importance of audience segmentation, which entails categorizing groups according to demographics, cultural backgrounds, socioeconomic status, and patterns of information consumption to tailor interventions effectively. Demographic segmentation allows for the tailored development of public health messages aimed at different age groups, literacy levels, and socioeconomic backgrounds (Carstensen & Hershfield, 2021; Ganguli et al., 2021). Younger demographics tend to respond more positively to digital marketing on social media, while older individuals often prefer initiatives that engage the community. Psychographic

segmentation takes into account values, beliefs, and health attitudes, allowing for the customization of programs tailored to specific communities. This includes vaccination initiatives that address religious concerns or target populations with a historical distrust of healthcare organizations (Chu et al., 2021; Kasstan, 2021). Behavioral segmentation focuses on recognizing barriers that impede health compliance, such as financial limitations, fear of negative outcomes, or misinformation, and tailoring communication to address these issues directly (Pettigrew et al., 2022; Tomczyk et al., 2020). Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, the strategic division of audiences significantly improved the acceptance of vaccinations among groups that had previously shown reluctance. Studies show that immunization initiatives tailored to specific cultures and driven by community involvement were significantly more successful than standard public health messages (Chon & Kim, 2023; Thaker et al., 2023). By integrating the cultural understanding inherent in social work with a focus on audience targeting typical of marketing, those in public health can enhance the effectiveness of crisis responses and reduce health disparities.

##### **4.2. Behavioral Insights and Crisis Communication**

Social marketing employs behavioral research to craft communication strategies that motivate individuals to take action. Understanding the processes involved in health-related decision-making allows for the development of effective crisis communication strategies that encourage preventive measures, reduce misinformation, and build trust. The way we present information plays a vital role in shaping how the public views health interventions. Health messages gain a greater impact when they align with the values and priorities of individuals (Cass et al., 2021; Tan & Cho, 2019). Messaging that highlights the benefits of adherence, like protecting loved ones from infection, proves to be highly effective for those who are risk-averse (Gantiva et al., 2021; Jiang & Doodoo, 2021). Conversely, messaging that emphasizes the consequences of inaction, like the unintentional spread of a virus to at-risk family members, proves to be more impactful for those driven by fear-based motivations (T. Chen et al., 2022; Gong et al., 2022; Hameleers, 2021). The exchange of value plays a vital role in shaping behavior, as people are more

likely to engage in protective measures when they perceive direct, tangible advantages instead of distant incentives. For example, certain COVID-19 campaigns presented mask-wearing and vaccination as direct advantages for the community, highlighting the protection of family members and the ability to resume normal activities rather than focusing exclusively on long-term public health benefits (Varma et al., 2022). The effectiveness of crisis communication is enhanced by normative influence and peer involvement. Social behaviors are shaped by the dynamics of peers and the guidance of community leaders, highlighting the importance of involving trusted figures like church leaders, local influencers, and social workers in public health communications (Brennan-Ing et al., 2023). Combining community-focused social work with insights from marketing can enhance crisis communication, build public trust, and motivate action in vulnerable communities.

### **4.3. Digital Platforms and Crisis Response**

The rise of digital communication has allowed social marketing to offer immediate engagement strategies that improve accessibility, address disinformation, and customize crisis response efforts (Mahoney & Tang, 2024). Incorporating social workers into digital outreach initiatives can enhance public health communication by leveraging these platforms to connect with at-risk populations and foster trust (Dettori et al., 2023; X. Hu et al., 2022). Social media platforms such as Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp facilitate the swift dissemination of information and foster community engagement (Munthali et al., 2021). These platforms have the capacity to connect with diverse groups through content that is culturally relevant and provides timely health information. Behavioral monitoring analytics enhance crisis communication by allowing health professionals to evaluate public sentiment, recognize misinformation patterns and adjust communication strategies as needed (Hunt et al., 2022; Mehta et al., 2021). Data-driven methodologies ensure that crisis communication evolves in response to shifting public sentiments and trends in misinformation (Jin et al., 2020; K. K. King & Wang, 2023). Engaging individuals through interactive methods is crucial for building trust and fostering community participation in public health initiatives. The incorporation of digital engagement tools within social work interventions

significantly improves the responsiveness, inclusivity, and behavioral efficacy of crisis communication efforts (Borghouts et al., 2021). The combination of social marketing, behavioral data, and real-time digital outreach ensures that public health messages are widely disseminated and significantly influential for the communities that need the most support.

### **4.4. The Interdisciplinary Impact of Social Marketing and Social Work**

While marketing and social work have traditionally operated in separate domains, their integration offers a powerful, equity-centered approach to crisis communication. Social workers offer valuable community insights and build trust, while marketing professionals enhance the effectiveness and reach of public health messaging through strategic communication. The integration of social work into marketing strategies ensures that public health campaigns are culturally competent and inclusive. This approach highlights the importance of ethical considerations and leverages grassroots feedback to refine and adapt communication methods (Muhammed T & Mathew, 2022; Schillinger et al., 2020). Social workers engage deeply with communities to provide essential context that tailors health messaging for different demographics (Noel et al., 2022). The ability to foster trust among marginalized communities ensures that interventions resonate with individuals who might be skeptical of traditional health authorities (Killaspy et al., 2022). On the other hand, marketing enhances social work interventions by providing data-driven audience segmentation and targeted outreach, improving message framing to align with behavioral motivators, and expanding crisis communication through digital platforms and media campaigns. These strategies ensure that public health messages are carefully crafted and effectively conveyed to the right audiences in a way that encourages proactive engagement. This interdisciplinary approach has shown effectiveness in times of crisis, particularly in reducing disparities in vaccination access, improving health literacy, and increasing public involvement during emergencies (Healy & Thomas, 2020). Social marketing plays a crucial role in enhancing social work interventions during times of crisis communication. Dividing audiences, utilizing behavioral insights, and leveraging digital engagement improve the targeting, effectiveness, and



impact of public health messaging aimed at vulnerable groups. Combining social marketing with the knowledge of social work will be essential for ensuring that crisis response initiatives remain inclusive, grounded in evidence, and behaviorally effective as public health crises evolve. Future initiatives should prioritize collaboration across disciplines to develop public health interventions that are centered on equity and the community, ensuring that marginalized groups are informed and actively engaged in sustainable strategies for crisis response. While social marketing greatly enhances social work interventions in crisis communication, it is essential to prioritize ethical considerations. Public health campaigns should blend engaging messaging with a deep respect for community autonomy, ensuring that interventions are inclusive, culturally sensitive, and free from manipulation. Future studies should explore the ways in which collaboration across disciplines can uphold ethical standards while maximizing effectiveness.

## CONCLUSION

This research introduces a comprehensive framework that examines the optimization of social work interventions via social marketing strategies in the context of public health crises. The findings emphasize that public health crises extend beyond medical concerns, representing intricate processes influenced by economic, social, and cultural factors. Essential factors influencing health, including financial security, educational attainment, healthcare accessibility, and community confidence, significantly impact the success of crisis communication. The research highlights that one-size-fits-all crisis communication strategies frequently worsen social disparities, emphasizing the necessity for targeted, culturally sensitive, and behaviorally informed methods to effectively engage vulnerable groups. In this context, it is essential for social workers to expand their roles beyond merely providing direct support services; they ought to take a more proactive approach in the design and implementation of crisis communication strategies.

This study offers a theoretical reexamination of the interplay between social marketing and social work, illustrating the ways in which these domains can enhance each other in the context of crisis communication. Historically, the field has concentrated on assisting at-risk populations in times of need,

whereas the other discipline has utilized approaches designed to sway large groups and encourage shifts in behavior. This research explores the integration of social marketing methods—like audience segmentation, value exchange strategies, behavioral insights, social norm interventions, and trust-building techniques—into social work practices. For example, instead of depending only on risk communication, crisis response initiatives ought to incorporate customized messaging strategies for various social groups, policies that cater to the particular needs of the most impacted populations, and the strategic utilization of digital platforms. The results indicate that combining the specialized knowledge of social work in connecting with marginalized groups with focused, data-informed social marketing strategies can improve the effectiveness and inclusivity of crisis communication.

The findings of this study significantly enhance the inclusivity and equity of public health policies. Conventional crisis communication frameworks frequently employ a hierarchical method, wherein official health organizations relay information to the public, often overlooking the diverse ways in which various social groups interpret and react to these messages. Nevertheless, strategies for crisis communication that overlook public trust, the reliability of information sources, and the elements that drive behavioral change frequently demonstrate ineffectiveness. Therefore, an approach that prioritizes collaboration within the community, tailors messages to be culturally and linguistically appropriate, and focuses on strategies to foster public trust is crucial. Empowering social workers to engage with local community leaders, civil society organizations, and media professionals can significantly improve the accessibility and effectiveness of public health messaging, particularly for marginalized populations.

The findings from this study can be organized into four principal categories. Initially, it is essential to recognize social workers as vital service providers and engage participants in the planning and execution of crisis communication. Secondly, incorporating social marketing strategies into crisis communication can enhance the targeting, cultural responsiveness, and persuasiveness of public health messages. Third, considering the increasing significance of digitalization in crisis communication, it is essential for social workers to cultivate proficiency in utilizing digital media, AI-driven information systems, and data analytics to improve their outreach efforts. Fourth, it is essential that

crisis response efforts extend beyond immediate interventions to also foster the creation of enduring policies that address and mitigate health inequalities. The partnership between social work and social marketing ought to transcend mere crisis management, assuming a more pivotal role in the formulation of public health policies overall.

Ultimately, the results of this research correspond with the Sustainable Development Goals, especially those focused on health and well-being, reducing inequalities, and fostering partnerships for achieving these objectives. This alignment highlights that crisis communication ought to serve as a means for sharing information and as an instrument for advancing social equity. This study identifies essential social marketing strategies that can improve social work interventions, contributing to an expanding body of knowledge aimed at transforming the response of social work to public health crises. Nonetheless, additional empirical investigation is necessary to advance beyond the theoretical and conceptual framework outlined in this discussion. Future research ought to explore the more effective integration of digital tools into social work interventions, the institutionalization of social marketing and social work within public health policies, and the enhancement of community-based participation in crisis communication. As public health crises grow more global and varied, the need for interdisciplinary collaboration among social workers, marketers, and policymakers will be paramount in guaranteeing that crisis response efforts are inclusive, effective, and socially sustainable.

## REFERENCES

- A. Cummings, C., & Reilly-Chammat, R. (2023). *Perspective Chapter: Strengthening and Empowering Professional Health Educators' Capacity and Practice*. <https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.108980>
- Abusaq, S. H., Al Sedran, M. S., Obyan, N. M., Alyami, H. M. S., Zubayd, F. H. S., Qureshah, A. M. H., Alsalem, I. M., & Al rakah Alyami, A. H. (2024). Bridging Healthcare and Community: A Systematic Review of the Role and Impact of Medical Social Workers in Patient-Centered Care. *Journal of Ecohumanism*, 3(8), 1776–1781.
- Ahlberg, B. M., & Bradby, H. (2022). Ethnic, racial and regional inequalities in

- access to COVID-19 vaccine, testing, and hospitalization: Implications for eradication of the pandemic. *Frontiers in Sociology*, 7. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fsoc.2022.809090>
- Aldridge, R. W., Pineo, H., Fragaszy, E., Eyre, M. T., Kovar, J., Nguyen, V., Beale, S., Byrne, T., Aryee, A., Smith, C., Devakumar, D., Taylor, J., Katikireddi, S. V., Fong, W. L. E., Geismar, C., Patel, P., Shrotri, M., Braithwaite, I., Patni, N., ... Hayward, A. (2021). Household overcrowding and risk of SARS-CoV-2: analysis of the Virus Watch prospective community cohort study in England and Wales. *Wellcome Open Research*, 6. <https://doi.org/10.12688/wellcomeopenres.17308.1>
- Alhedayani, R., & Alkhamash, R. (2023). Crises information dissemination through social media in the UK and Saudi Arabia: A linguistic perspective. *PLoS ONE*, 18(5 MAY). <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0284857>
- Andresen, J. A., Harris, J. N., Mauro, C., Zimet, G. D., & Rosenthal, S. L. (2022). The impact of financial incentives on COVID-19 vaccination intention among a sample of U.S. adults. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2022.101962>
- Aranas, L. L., Khanam, R., Rahman, M. M., & Nghiem, S. (2020). Combining Microfinance and Health in Reducing Poverty-Driven Healthcare Costs: Evidence From the Philippines. In *Frontiers in Public Health* (Vol. 8). <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2020.583455>
- Arriola, L. R., & Grossman, A. N. (2021). Ethnic marginalization and (Non) compliance in public health emergencies. *Journal of Politics*, 83(3). <https://doi.org/10.1086/710784>
- Asfaw, S., Morankar, S., Abera, M., Mamo, A., Abebe, L., Bergen, N., Kulkarni, M. A., & Labonté, R. (2019). Talking health: Trusted health messengers and effective ways of delivering health messages for rural mothers in Southwest Ethiopia. *Archives of Public Health*, 77(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13690-019-0334-4>
- Ashcroft, R., Sur, D., Greenblatt, A., & Donahue, P. (2022). The Impact of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Social Workers at the Frontline: A Survey of Canadian Social Workers. *British Journal of Social Work*, 52(3). <https://doi.org/10.1093/bjsw/bcab158>
- Ataguba, O. A., & Ataguba, J. E. (2020). Social determinants of health: the role

- of effective communication in the COVID-19 pandemic in developing countries. *Global Health Action*, 13(1). <https://doi.org/10.1080/16549716.2020.1788263>
- Austin, R., Rajamani, S., Jones, R. C., Robinson, K., & Eder, M. (2022). A Community-Based Participatory Intervention in the United States Using Data to Shift the Community Narrative From Deficits to Strengths. *American Journal of Public Health*, 112. <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2022.306852>
- Balcombe, L. (2023). AI Chatbots in Digital Mental Health. In *Informatics* (Vol. 10, Issue 4). <https://doi.org/10.3390/informatics10040082>
- Ballard, A. M., Davis, A., & Hoffner, C. A. (2021). The Impact of Health Narratives on Persuasion in African American Women: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Health Communication*, 36(5). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10410236.2020.1731936>
- Banerjee, P., Seth, R., Dhaliwal, B. K., Sullivan, A., Qiayum, Y., Thankachen, B., Closser, S., & Shet, A. (2022). Vaccine acceptance in rural India: Engaging faith leaders as vaccine ambassadors. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.979424>
- Bautista, J. R., Zhang, Y., & Gwizdka, J. (2021). Healthcare professionals' acts of correcting health misinformation on social media. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 148. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmedinf.2021.104375>
- Becevic, M., Warne-Griggs, M., Wallach, E., Edison, K., Mutrux, R., McElroy, J. A., Hsu, A., Shyu, C. R., Trotman, R., & Hoffman, K. (2022). Community Case Study: The Role of Live-Interactive Learning Network in Addressing Community Wide Information Needs Through Show-Me COVID-19 ECHO. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.913747>
- Bell, O. N., Hole, M. K., Johnson, K., Marcil, L. E., Solomon, B. S., & Schickedanz, A. (2020). Medical-Financial Partnerships: Cross-Sector Collaborations Between Medical and Financial Services to Improve Health. In *Academic Pediatrics* (Vol. 20, Issue 2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acap.2019.10.001>
- Bi, H., & Gulati, C. (2021). Fiscal relief during the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Economic Review*, 106(2), 5–24.
- Borghouts, J., Eikey, E., Mark, G., De Leon, C., Schueller, S. M., Schneider, M., Stadnick, N., Zheng, K., Mukamel, D., & Sorkin, D. H. (2021). Barriers to and facilitators of user engagement with digital mental health interventions: Systematic review. In *Journal of Medical Internet Research* (Vol. 23, Issue 3). <https://doi.org/10.2196/24387>
- Bowen, F. R. (2023). Education is a Social Determinant of Health: School Nurses Level the Playing Field. In *Journal of School Nursing* (Vol. 39, Issue 5). <https://doi.org/10.1177/10598405231191283>
- Brennan-Ing, M., Wu, Y., Manalel, J. A., & Finkelstein, R. (2023). Taking Charge: Social Support Dynamics among Older Adults and Their Significant Others in COVID-19 Vaccination and Mitigation Efforts. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20(6). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph20064869>
- Brostowitz, N. J., Heimke, I. M., Alejo, A., & Vallier, H. A. (2023). Education Via a Mobile Application Improves Health Literacy After Orthopaedic Trauma. *Journal of Orthopaedic Trauma*, 37(12). <https://doi.org/10.1097/BOT.0000000000002677>
- Brown, A. F., Ma, G. X., Miranda, J., Eng, E., Castille, D., Brockie, T., Jones, P., Airhihenbuwa, C. O., Farhat, T., Zhu, L., & Trinh-Shevrin, C. (2019). Structural Interventions to Reduce and Eliminate Health Disparities. *American Journal of Public Health*, 109. <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2018.304844>
- Bussey, S. R., & Dobrof, J. (2024). Social work's opportunity and obligation to achieve population health equity. *Social Work in Health Care*, 63(3). <https://doi.org/10.1080/00981389.2024.2302620>
- Cadogan, C. A., & Hughes, C. M. (2021). On the frontline against COVID-19: Community pharmacists' contribution during a public health crisis. *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 17(1). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sapharm.2020.03.015>
- Callison, K., & Pesko, M. F. (2020). The Effect of Paid Sick Leave Mandates on Coverage, Work Absences, and Presenteeism. *Journal of Human Resources*, 57(4). <https://doi.org/10.3368/jhr.57.4.1017-9124R2>
- Campbell, R. (2023). In Government and Scientists We Trust. *German Politics and Society*, 41(3). <https://doi.org/10.3167/gps.2023.410303>
- Campos-Mercade, P., Meier, A. N., Schneider, F. H., Meier, S., Pope, D., & Wengström, E. (2021). Monetary incentives increase COVID-19 vaccinations. *Science*,

- 374(6569). <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abm0475>
- Carstensen, L. L., & Hershfield, H. E. (2021). Beyond Stereotypes: Using Socioemotional Selectivity Theory to Improve Messaging to Older Adults. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 30(4). <https://doi.org/10.1177/09637214211011468>
- Cass, A. L., Holt, E. W., Criss, S., Hunt, E., & Reed, R. (2021). Health-Related Priorities, Perceptions, and Values of University Students: Implications for Wellness Education. *American Journal of Health Education*, 52(1). <https://doi.org/10.1080/19325037.2020.1844103>
- Castillo, E. G., Ijadi-Maghsoodi, R., Shadravan, S., Moore, E., Mensah, M. O., Docherty, M., Aguilera Nunez, M. G., Barcelo, N., Goodsmith, N., Halpin, L. E., Morton, I., Mango, J., Montero, A. E., Rahmanian Koushkaki, S., Bromley, E., Chung, B., Jones, F., Gabrielian, S., Gelberg, L., ... Wells, K. B. (2019). Community Interventions to Promote Mental Health and Social Equity. In *Current Psychiatry Reports* (Vol. 21, Issue 5). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11920-019-1017-0>
- Cernicova-Buca, M., & Palea, A. (2021). An appraisal of communication practices demonstrated by romanian district public health authorities at the outbreak of the covid-19 pandemic. *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, 13(5). <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13052500>
- Chen, A. Z., Park, C., Darkwa, A., Holliday, R. C., & Best, M. L. (2024). “We’re Not in That Circle of Misinformation”: Understanding Community-Based Trusted Messengers Through Cultural Code-Switching. *Proc. ACM Hum.-Comput. Interact.*, 8(CSCW1). <https://doi.org/10.1145/3637429>
- Chen, J., Wei, L., & Manzoor, F. (2024). Bridging the gap: how education transforms health outcomes and influences health inequality in rural China. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 12, 1437630.
- Chen, K. L., Brozen, M., Rollman, J. E., Ward, T., Norris, K. C., Gregory, K. D., & Zimmerman, F. J. (2021). How is the COVID-19 pandemic shaping transportation access to health care? In *Transportation Research Interdisciplinary Perspectives* (Vol. 10). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trip.2021.100338>
- Chen, T., Dai, M., Xia, S., & Zhou, Y. (2022). Do Messages Matter? Investigating the Combined Effects of Framing, Outcome Uncertainty, and Number Format on COVID-19 Vaccination Attitudes and Intention. *Health Communication*, 37(8). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10410236.2021.1876814>
- Chen, Y., Lee, J. Y., Sridhar, S., Mittal, V., McCallister, K., & Singal, A. G. (2020). Improving Cancer Outreach Effectiveness Through Targeting and Economic Assessments: Insights from a Randomized Field Experiment. *Journal of Marketing*, 84(3). <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242920913025>
- Cheng, Y., & Jiang, H. (2020). AI-Powered mental health chatbots: Examining users’ motivations, active communicative action and engagement after mass-shooting disasters. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 28(3). <https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-5973.12319>
- Cherry, S., Jiang, E., Matvos, G., Piskorski, T., & Seru, A. (2021). Government and Private Household Debt Relief during COVID-19. *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 2021-Fall. <https://doi.org/10.1353/eca.2022.0002>
- Chittamuru, D., Daniels, R., Sarkar, U., & Schillinger, D. (2020). Evaluating values-based message frames for type 2 diabetes prevention among Facebook audiences: Divergent values or common ground? *Patient Education and Counseling*, 103(12). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pec.2020.08.042>
- Chon, M. G., & Kim, S. (2023). Combating COVID-19 Vaccine Hesitancy: A Synthetic Public Segmentation Approach for Predicting Vaccine Acceptance. *Disaster Medicine and Public Health Preparedness*, 17(10). <https://doi.org/10.1017/dmp.2022.282>
- Chu, J., Pink, S. L., & Willer, R. (2021). Religious identity cues increase vaccination intentions and trust in medical experts among American Christians. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 118(49). <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2106481118>
- Cinnick, S., Gambatese, M., Auld, M. E., Escoffery, C., & Moon, T. (2023). Health Educators in State/Local Public Health Departments: Training Needs and Awareness of Emerging Areas of Public Health Practice. *Health Promotion Practice*, 24(3). <https://doi.org/10.1177/15248399221098345>
- Cislaghi, B., Denny, E. K., Cissé, M., Gueye, P., Shrestha, B., Shrestha, P. N., Ferguson, G., Hughes, C., & Clark, C. J. (2019). Changing Social Norms: the Importance of “Organized Diffusion” for Scaling Up Community Health Promotion and Women Empowerment Interventions. *Prevention Science*, 20(6). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11121-019-00998-3>



- Cohen, S. P., Baber, Z. B., Buvanendran, A., McLean, B. C., Chen, Y., Michael Hooten, W., Laker, S. R., Wasan, A. D., Kennedy, D. J., Sandbrink, F., King, S. A., Fowler, I. M., Stojanovic, M. P., Hayek, S. M., & Phillips, C. R. (2020). Pain management best practices from multispecialty organizations during the COVID-19 pandemic and public health crises. *Pain Medicine (United States)*, 21(7). <https://doi.org/10.1093/pm/pnaa127>
- Coulter, K., Ingram, M., McClelland, D. J., & Lohr, A. (2020). Positionality of community health workers on health intervention research teams: A scoping review. In *Frontiers in Public Health* (Vol. 8). <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2020.00208>
- Cover, R., Parker, L., Young, C., & Ostapets, K. (2024). Entertaining information: Third-party influencers' role in COVID-safety health communication. *Media International Australia*, 192(1), 150–164.
- Curley, T., Stevenson, L., Gainey, R., Yourkiewicz, E., & Oyler, K. (2024). Abstract TP266: Utilization of Survey, Focus Group, and Referral Data to Plan a Targeted Intervention for Rural Stroke Disparities, Prevention, and Care Access. *Stroke*, 55(Suppl\_1). [https://doi.org/10.1161/str.55.suppl\\_1.tp266](https://doi.org/10.1161/str.55.suppl_1.tp266)
- Dagens, A., Sigfrid, L., Cai, E., Lipworth, S., Cheung, V., Harris, E., Bannister, P., Rigby, I., & Horby, P. (2020). Scope, quality, and inclusivity of clinical guidelines produced early in the covid-19 pandemic: Rapid review. In *The BMJ* (Vol. 369). <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.m1936>
- Dale, L. P., White, L., Mitchell, M., & Faulkner, G. (2019). Smartphone app uses loyalty point incentives and push notifications to encourage influenza vaccine uptake. *Vaccine*, 37(32). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vaccine.2018.04.018>
- Davaris, M. T., Bunzli, S., Dowsey, M. M., & Choong, P. F. (2021). Gamifying health literacy: how can digital technology optimize patient outcomes in surgery? In *ANZ Journal of Surgery* (Vol. 91, Issue 10). <https://doi.org/10.1111/ans.16753>
- de Vere Hunt, I., & Linos, E. (2022). Social Media for Public Health: Framework for Social Media–Based Public Health Campaigns. In *Journal of Medical Internet Research* (Vol. 24, Issue 12). <https://doi.org/10.2196/42179>
- Denison, B., Bennett, M., Kim, J. E., Dahlen, H., Williams, C., Luchman, J. N., Kranzler, E. C., Trigger, S., Nighbor, T., Marshall, M. C., & Hoffman, L. (2024). Association Between the “We Can Do This” Campaign and COVID-19 Booster Uptake, U.S., 2021–2022. *AJPM Focus*, 3(2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.focus.2024.100183>
- Dettori, M., Arghittu, A., Campus, G., De Vito, D., & Castiglia, P. (2023). Use of digital technologies in public health: a narrative review. In *Acta Biomedica* (Vol. 94). <https://doi.org/10.23750/abm.v94iS3.14589>
- Devès, M., Lacassin, R., Pécout, H., & Robert, G. (2022). Risk communication during seismo-volcanic crises: The example of Mayotte, France. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, 22(6). <https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-22-2001-2022>
- Dominelli, L. (2015). The opportunities and challenges of social work interventions in disaster situations. *International Social Work*, 58(5). <https://doi.org/10.1177/0020872815598353>
- Dono, J., Miller, C., Ettridge, K., & Wilson, C. (2020). The role of social norms in the relationship between anti-smoking advertising campaigns and smoking cessation: A scoping review. In *Health Education Research* (Vol. 35, Issue 3). <https://doi.org/10.1093/her/cyaa008>
- Du, L. J. (2023). An opinion: social workers serve vulnerable populations in various digital ways under the crisis of the COVID-19 pandemic. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 14. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsy.2023.1247769>
- Duch, R., Asiedu, E., Nakamura, R., Rouyard, T., Mayol, A., Barnett, A., Roope, L., Violato, M., Sowah, D., Kotlarz, P., & Clarke, P. (2023). Financial incentives for COVID-19 vaccines in a rural low-resource setting: a cluster-randomized trial. *Nature Medicine*, 29(12). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-023-02670-4>
- Dunleavy, G., Nikolaou, C. K., Nifakos, S., Atun, R., Law, G. C. Y., & Car, L. T. (2019). Mobile digital education for health professions: Systematic review and meta-analysis by the digital health education collaboration. In *Journal of Medical Internet Research* (Vol. 21, Issue 2). <https://doi.org/10.2196/12937>
- Elman, C., Gerring, J., & Mahoney, J. (2020). The Production of Knowledge: Enhancing Progress in Social Science. In *The Production of Knowledge: Enhancing Progress in Social Science*. <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108762519>
- Emrich, C. T., Tate, E., Larson, S. E., & Zhou, Y. (2020). Measuring social equity in flood recovery funding. *Environmental Hazards*, 19(3). <https://doi.org/10.1>

080/17477891.2019.1675578

- Farsi, D. (2021). Social media and health care, part i: Literature review of social media use by health care providers. In *Journal of Medical Internet Research* (Vol. 23, Issue 4). <https://doi.org/10.2196/23205>
- Fendt-Newlin, M., Jagannathan, A., & Webber, M. (2020). Cultural adaptation framework of social interventions in mental health: Evidence-based case studies from low- and middle-income countries. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 66(1). <https://doi.org/10.1177/0020764019879943>
- Feryn, N., De Corte, J., & Roose, R. (2024). The bridging role of social work: the quest towards installing a structural approach within primary health care. *European Journal of Social Work*, 27(1). <https://doi.org/10.1080/13691457.2022.2077319>
- Flaherty, T., Domegan, C., & Anand, M. (2021). The use of digital technologies in social marketing: a systematic review. In *Journal of Social Marketing* (Vol. 11, Issue 4). <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSOCM-01-2021-0022>
- Friantin, S. H. E., & Vitranita, F. (2024). Raising Public Awareness on Smoking Hazards Through an Effective Anti-Smoking Campaign. *Community Service Research Innovation*, 1(1), 16–23. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.11571869>
- Friis-Healy, E. A., Nagy, G. A., & Kollins, S. H. (2021). It is time to REACT: Opportunities for digital mental health apps to reduce mental health disparities in racially and ethnically minoritized groups. *JMIR Mental Health*, 8(1). <https://doi.org/10.2196/25456>
- Frumkin, H. (2021). COVID-19, the built environment, and health. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 129(7). <https://doi.org/10.1289/EHP8888>
- Galletly, C. L., Barreras, J. L., Lechuga, J., Glasman, L. R., Cruz, G., Dickson-Gomez, J. B., Brooks, R. A., Ruelas, D. M., Stringfield, B., & Espinoza-Madrigal, I. (2023). US public charge policy and Latinx immigrants' thoughts about health and healthcare utilization. *Ethnicity and Health*, 28(1). <https://doi.org/10.1080/13557858.2022.2027879>
- Ganguli, M., Hughes, T. F., Jia, Y., Lingler, J., Jacobsen, E., & Chang, C. C. H. (2021). Aging and Functional Health Literacy: A Population-based Study. *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 29(9). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jagp.2020.12.007>

- Gantiva, C., Jiménez-Leal, W., & Urriago-Rayo, J. (2021). Framing Messages to Deal With the COVID-19 Crisis: The Role of Loss/Gain Frames and Content. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.568212>
- Garnier, R., Benetka, J. R., Kraemer, J., & Bansal, S. (2021). Socioeconomic Disparities in Social Distancing during the COVID-19 Pandemic in the United States: Observational Study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 23(1). <https://doi.org/10.2196/24591>
- Gatwiri, K., Rotumah, D., & Rix, E. (2021). Review blacklivesmatter in healthcare: Racism and implications for health inequity among aboriginal and torres strait islander peoples in australia. In *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* (Vol. 18, Issue 9). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18094399>
- Gentry, S. V., Gauthier, A., Ehrstrom, B. L. E., Wortley, D., Lilienthal, A., Car, L. T., Dauwels-Okutsu, S., Nikolaou, C. K., Zary, N., Campbell, J., & Car, J. (2019). Serious gaming and gamification education in health professions: systematic review. In *Journal of Medical Internet Research* (Vol. 21, Issue 3). <https://doi.org/10.2196/12994>
- Gibbons, J. (2019). The Effect of Segregated Cities on Ethnoracial Minority Healthcare System Distrust. *City and Community*, 18(1). <https://doi.org/10.1111/cico.12370>
- Gollust, S. E., Cunningham, B. A., Bokhour, B. G., Gordon, H. S., Pope, C., Saha, S. S., Jones, D. M., Do, T., & Burgess, D. J. (2018). What causes racial health care disparities? A mixed-methods study reveals variability in how health care providers perceive causal attributions. *Inquiry (United States)*, 55. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0046958018762840>
- Gong, Z., Tang, Z., & Li, J. (2022). What Strategy Is Better for Promoting COVID-19 Vaccination? A Comparison Between Gain-Framed, Loss-Framed, and Altruistic Messages. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, 56(4). <https://doi.org/10.1093/abm/kaab070>
- Hameleers, M. (2021). Prospect Theory in Times of a Pandemic: The Effects of Gain versus Loss Framing on Risky Choices and Emotional Responses during the 2020 Coronavirus Outbreak—Evidence from the US and the Netherlands. *Mass Communication and Society*, 24(4). <https://doi.org/10.1080/15205436.2020.1870144>

- Harris, F. (2022). Social marketing: ready to help revolutionise marketing education. *Journal of Social Marketing, 12*(3). <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSOCM-07-2021-0154>
- Hartley, D. M., & Perencevich, E. N. (2020). Public Health Interventions for COVID-19: Emerging Evidence and Implications for an Evolving Public Health Crisis. In *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association* (Vol. 323, Issue 19). <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2020.5910>
- Hasan, M. (2020). Social marketing: an Islamic perspective. *Journal of Islamic Marketing, 11*(4), 863–881. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JIMA-12-2016-0105>
- Hasnain, M., & Darcy-Mahoney, A. (2023). Let's Not Reinvent the Wheel: Using Communities of Learning and Practice to Address SDOH and Advance Health Equity. *Annals of Family Medicine, 21*. <https://doi.org/10.1370/afm.2917>
- Hassen, N., Lofters, A., Michael, S., Mall, A., Pinto, A. D., & Rackal, J. (2021). Implementing anti-racism interventions in healthcare settings: A scoping review. In *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* (Vol. 18, Issue 6). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18062993>
- Hauer, M. K., & Sood, S. (2020). Using Social Media to Communicate Sustainable Preventive Measures and Curtail Misinformation. *Frontiers in Psychology, 11*. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.568324>
- He, H., & Harris, L. (2020). The impact of Covid-19 pandemic on corporate social responsibility and marketing philosophy. *Journal of Business Research, 116*, 176–182. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.030>
- Healy, L. M., & Thomas, R. L. (2020). *International Social Work: Professional Action in an Interdependent World*. Oxford University Press. <https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=q7ryDwAAQBAJ>
- Heinrichs, D. H., Wang, A., Zhou, J., & Seale, H. (2023). Multilingual COVID-19 vaccination videos in NSW, Australia: a case study of cultural-responsiveness on social media. *Journal of Visual Communication in Medicine, 46*(3). <https://doi.org/10.1080/17453054.2023.2258940>
- Hermesh, B., Rosenthal, A., & Davidovitch, N. (2020). The cycle of distrust in health policy and behavior: Lessons learned from the Negev Bedouin. *PLoS ONE, 15*(8 August). <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0237734>
- Heymann, J., Raub, A., Waisath, W., McCormack, M., Weistroffer, R., Moreno, G., Wong, E., & Earle, A. (2020). Protecting health during COVID-19 and beyond: A global examination of paid sick leave design in 193 countries\*. *Global Public Health, 15*(7). <https://doi.org/10.1080/17441692.2020.1764076>
- Higgins, S. T., Klemperer, E. M., & Coleman, S. R. M. (2021). Looking to the empirical literature on the potential for financial incentives to enhance adherence with COVID-19 vaccination. In *Preventive Medicine* (Vol. 145). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2021.106421>
- Homan, P., Brown, T. H., & King, B. (2021). Structural Intersectionality as a New Direction for Health Disparities Research. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 62*(3). <https://doi.org/10.1177/00221465211032947>
- Hu, X., Tang, C., & Wang, D. (2022). Social Media Support and Funding Assistance for Psychological Injuries in Social Work. *Frontiers in Public Health, 10*. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.796769>
- Hu, Y., Lin, Z., Jiao, S., & Zhang, R. (2024). High-Density Communities and Infectious Disease Vulnerability: A Built Environment Perspective for Sustainable Health Development. *Buildings, 14*(1). <https://doi.org/10.3390/buildings14010103>
- Huang, N., Yan, Z., & Yin, H. (2021). Effects of Online–Offline Service Integration on e-Healthcare Providers: A Quasi-Natural Experiment. *Production and Operations Management, 30*(8). <https://doi.org/10.1111/poms.13381>
- Hunt, K., Agarwal, P., & Zhuang, J. (2022). Monitoring Misinformation on Twitter During Crisis Events: A Machine Learning Approach. *Risk Analysis, 42*(8). <https://doi.org/10.1111/risa.13634>
- Hwang, Y., & Jeong, S. H. (2023). Education-Based Gap in Misinformation Acceptance: Does the Gap Increase as Misinformation Exposure Increases? *Communication Research, 50*(2). <https://doi.org/10.1177/00936502221121509>
- Ibe, C. A., Hickman, D., & Cooper, L. A. (2021). To Advance Health Equity during COVID-19 and Beyond, Elevate and Support Community Health Workers. In *JAMA Health Forum* (Vol. 2, Issue 7). <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamahealthforum.2021.2724>
- Ifeagwu, S. C., Yang, J. C., Parkes-Ratanshi, R., & Brayne, C. (2021). Health financing for universal health coverage in Sub-Saharan Africa: a systematic



- review. In *Global Health Research and Policy* (Vol. 6, Issue 1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41256-021-00190-7>
- Ihm, J., & Lee, C. J. (2021). Toward More Effective Public Health Interventions during the COVID-19 Pandemic: Suggesting Audience Segmentation Based on Social and Media Resources. *Health Communication, 36*(1). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10410236.2020.1847450>
- Jafree, S. R., Zakar, R., Ahsan, H., Mustafa, M., & Fischer, F. (2021). Impact of microfinance health interventions on health-related outcomes among female informal workers in Pakistan: A retrospective quasi-experimental study. *BMJ Open, 11*(1). <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2020-043544>
- Jaiswal, J., LoSchiavo, C., & Perlman, D. C. (2020). Disinformation, Misinformation and Inequality-Driven Mistrust in the Time of COVID-19: Lessons Unlearned from AIDS Denialism. In *AIDS and Behavior* (Vol. 24, Issue 10). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10461-020-02925-y>
- Jiang, M., & Dodoo, N. A. (2021). Promoting Mask-Wearing in COVID-19 Brand Communications: Effects of Gain-Loss Frames, Self- or Other-Interest Appeals, and Perceived Risks. *Journal of Advertising, 50*(3). <https://doi.org/10.1080/00913367.2021.1925605>
- Jin, Y., van der Meer, T. G. L. A., Lee, Y. I., & Lu, X. (2020). The Effects of Corrective Communication and Employee Backup on the Effectiveness of Fighting Crisis Misinformation. *Public Relations Review, 46*(3). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pubrev.2020.101910>
- Jørgensen, F., Bor, A., & Petersen, M. B. (2021). Compliance without fear: Individual-level protective behaviour during the first wave of the COVID-19 pandemic. *British Journal of Health Psychology, 26*(2). <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjhp.12519>
- Kasstan, B. (2021). "If a rabbi did say 'you have to vaccinate,' we wouldn't": Unveiling the secular logics of religious exemption and opposition to vaccination. *Social Science and Medicine, 280*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2021.114052>
- Kaur, W., Balakrishnan, V., Rana, O., & Sinniah, A. (2019). Liking, sharing, commenting and reacting on Facebook: User behaviors' impact on sentiment intensity. *Telematics and Informatics, 39*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tele.2018.12.005>
- Khullar, D., & Chokshi, D. A. (2019). Challenges for immigrant health in the USA—

- the road to crisis. In *The Lancet* (Vol. 393, Issue 10186). [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(19\)30035-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(19)30035-2)
- Killaspy, H., Harvey, C., Brasier, C., Brophy, L., Ennals, P., Fletcher, J., & Hamilton, B. (2022). Community-based social interventions for people with severe mental illness: a systematic review and narrative synthesis of recent evidence. In *World Psychiatry* (Vol. 21, Issue 1). <https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.20940>
- Kim, H. M., Saffer, A. J., Liu, W., Sun, J., Li, Y., Zhen, L., & Yang, A. (2022). How Public Health Agencies Break through COVID-19 Conversations: A Strategic Network Approach to Public Engagement. *Health Communication, 37*(10). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10410236.2021.1886393>
- King, E. L., Spencer, C. M., & Meeks, C. A. (2022). How the COVID-19 Pandemic Can and Must Expand Social Worker e-Interventions for Mental Health, Family Wellness, and Beyond. *Social Work (United States), 67*(1). <https://doi.org/10.1093/sw/swab043>
- King, K. K., & Wang, B. (2023). Diffusion of real versus misinformation during a crisis event: A big data-driven approach. *International Journal of Information Management, 71*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2021.102390>
- Klinker, C. D., Aaby, A., Ringgaard, L. W., Hjort, A. V., Hawkins, M., & Maindal, H. T. (2020). Health literacy is associated with health behaviors in students from vocational education and training schools: A danish population-based survey. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 17*(2). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17020671>
- Knapp, E. A., Bilal, U., Dean, L. T., Lazo, M., & Celentano, D. D. (2019). Economic insecurity and deaths of despair in US counties. *American Journal of Epidemiology, 188*(12). <https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwz103>
- König, L., & Suhr, R. (2023). The Effectiveness of Publicly Available Web-Based Interventions in Promoting Health App Use, Digital Health Literacy, and Media Literacy: Pre-Post Evaluation Study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 25*(1). <https://doi.org/10.2196/46336>
- Krishna, A., & Thompson, T. L. (2021). Misinformation About Health: A Review of Health Communication and Misinformation Scholarship. *American Behavioral Scientist, 65*(2). <https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764219878223>
- Kuiper, A., Mandjes, M., de Mast, J., & Brokkelkamp, R. (2023). A flexible and



- optimal approach for appointment scheduling in healthcare. *Decision Sciences*, 54(1). <https://doi.org/10.1111/dec.12517>
- Lede, E., Meleady, R., & Seger, C. R. (2019). Optimizing the influence of social norms interventions: Applying social identity insights to motivate residential water conservation. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2019.02.011>
- Lee, D., Rundle-Thiele, S., & Li, G. (2021). Motivating seasonal influenza vaccination and cross-promoting covid-19 vaccination: An audience segmentation study among university students. *Vaccines*, 9(12). <https://doi.org/10.3390/vaccines9121397>
- Lee, M., Ju, Y., & You, M. (2020). The Effects of Social Determinants on Public Health Emergency Preparedness Mediated by Health Communication: The 2015 MERS Outbreak in South Korea. *Health Communication*, 35(11). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10410236.2019.1636342>
- Lentes, J. C., Gehman, A. J. T., Lengerich, E. J., Osetek, J., Veldheer, S., Gumby, A., Luquis, R. R., Beiler, J., & Kraschnewski, J. L. (2024). Training the Next Generation of Local Public Health Leaders: A Case Study of Community Health Organizers in Pennsylvania. *Journal of Public Health Management and Practice*, 10–1097.
- Li, L., Lin, C., Pham, L. Q., Nguyen, D. B., & Le, T. A. (2023). Networking community health workers for service integration: role of social media. *AIDS Care - Psychological and Socio-Medical Aspects of AIDS/HIV*, 35(7). <https://doi.org/10.1080/09540121.2021.2019668>
- Li, M. (2021). Did the small business administration's COVID-19 assistance go to the hard hit firms and bring the desired relief? *Journal of Economics and Business*, 115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconbus.2020.105969>
- Logan, R. I., & Castañeda, H. (2020). Addressing health disparities in the rural united states: Advocacy as caregiving among community health workers and promotores de salud. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(24). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17249223>
- Loomba, S., de Figueiredo, A., Piatek, S. J., de Graaf, K., & Larson, H. J. (2021). Measuring the impact of COVID-19 vaccine misinformation on vaccination intent in the UK and USA. *Nature Human Behaviour*, 5(3). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-021-01056-1>
- López Peláez, A., Marcuello-Servós, C., Castillo de Mesa, J., & Almaguer Kalixto, P. (2020). The more you know, the less you fear: Reflexive social work practices in times of COVID-19. *International Social Work*, 63(6), 746–752. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0020872820959365>
- Lu, X., & Lin, Z. (2021). COVID-19, Economic Impact, Mental Health, and Coping Behaviors: A Conceptual Framework and Future Research Directions. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.759974>
- MacKay, M., Colangeli, T., Thaivalappil, A., Del Bianco, A., McWhirter, J., & Papadopoulos, A. (2022). A Review and Analysis of the Literature on Public Health Emergency Communication Practices. In *Journal of Community Health* (Vol. 47, Issue 1). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10900-021-01032-w>
- Mahoney, L. M., & Tang, T. (2024). *Strategic Social Media: From Marketing to Social Change*. John Wiley & Sons. <https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=MEf2EAAAQBAJ>
- Maman, S., Kajula, L., Balvanz, P., Kilonzo, M., Mulawa, M., & Yamanis, T. (2016). Leveraging strong social ties among young men in Dar es Salaam: A pilot intervention of microfinance and peer leadership for HIV and gender-based violence prevention. *Global Public Health*, 11(10). <https://doi.org/10.1080/17441692.2015.1094105>
- Manyazewal, T., Woldeamanuel, Y., Blumberg, H. M., Fekadu, A., & Marconi, V. C. (2021). The potential use of digital health technologies in the African context: a systematic review of evidence from Ethiopia. In *npj Digital Medicine* (Vol. 4, Issue 1). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-021-00487-4>
- Mardi, P., Djalalinia, S., Kargar, R., Jamee, M., Esmacili Abdar, Z., & Qorbani, M. (2022). Impact of incentives on COVID-19 vaccination; A systematic review. In *Frontiers in Medicine* (Vol. 9). <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2022.810323>
- Mayfield, C. A., Sparling, A., Hardeman, G., de Hernandez, B. U., Pasupuleti, N., Carr, J., Coltman, K., & Neuwirth, Z. (2021). Development, Implementation, and Results from a COVID-19 Messaging Campaign to Promote Health Care Seeking Behaviors Among Community Clinic Patients. *Journal of Community Health*, 46(4). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10900-020-00939-0>
- McElfish, P. A., Rowland, B., Porter, A., Felix, H. C., Selig, J. P., Semingson, J., Willis, D. E., Smith, M., Riklon, S., Alik, E., Padilla-Ramos, A., Jasso, E.

- Y., & Zohoori, N. (2021). Use of Community-Based Participatory Research Partnerships to Reduce COVID-19 Disparities Among Marshallese Pacific Islander and Latino Communities – Benton and Washington Counties, Arkansas, April–December 2020. *Preventing Chronic Disease*, 18. <https://doi.org/10.5888/pcd18.210124>
- Mehta, A. M., Liu, B. F., Tyquin, E., & Tam, L. (2021). A process view of crisis misinformation: How public relations professionals detect, manage, and evaluate crisis misinformation. *Public Relations Review*, 47(2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pubrev.2021.102040>
- Mekonnen, Z. A., Gelaye, K. A., Were, M. C., Gashu, K. D., & Tilahun, B. C. (2019). Effect of mobile text message reminders on routine childhood vaccination: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Systematic Reviews*, 8(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-019-1054-0>
- Meyer, B. A., Viskupič, F., & Wiltse, D. L. (2022). Pharmacists to partner with religious leaders to overcome vaccine hesitancy among Christians. In *Journal of the American Pharmacists Association* (Vol. 62, Issue 1). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.japh.2021.08.025>
- Mhando, F., Dovel, K., Jennings Mayo-Wilson, L., Rwehumbiza, D., Thompson, N., Nwaozuru, U., Rehani, A., Iwelunmor, J., Nelson, L. R. E., & Conserve, D. F. (2020). Microfinance and Peer Health Leadership Intervention Implementation for Men in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania: A Qualitative Assessment of Perceived Economic and Health Outcomes. *American Journal of Men's Health*, 14(4). <https://doi.org/10.1177/1557988320936892>
- Michaelsen, M. M., & Esch, T. (2023). Understanding health behavior change by motivation and reward mechanisms: a review of the literature. In *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience* (Vol. 17). <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnbeh.2023.1151918>
- Mora, E., Vila-Lopez, N., & Küster-Boluda, I. (2021). Segmenting the audience of a cause-related marketing viral campaign. *International Journal of Information Management*, 59. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2020.102296>
- Morita, P. P., Hussain, I. Z., Kaur, J., Lotto, M., & Butt, Z. A. (2023). Tweeting for Health Using Real-time Mining and Artificial Intelligence-Based Analytics: Design and Development of a Big Data Ecosystem for Detecting and Analyzing Misinformation on Twitter. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 25. <https://doi.org/10.2196/44356>
- Muhammed T, S., & Mathew, S. K. (2022). The disaster of misinformation: a review of research in social media. In *International Journal of Data Science and Analytics* (Vol. 13, Issue 4). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41060-022-00311-6>
- Munthali, N., van Paassen, A., Leeuwis, C., Lie, R., van Lammeren, R., Aguilar-Gallegos, N., & Oppong-Mensah, B. (2021). Social media platforms, open communication and problem solving in the back-office of Ghanaian extension: A substantive, structural and relational analysis. *Agricultural Systems*, 190. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2021.103123>
- Nasir, V. A., Keserel, A. C., Surgit, O. E., & Nalbant, M. (2021). Segmenting consumers based on social media advertising perceptions: How does purchase intention differ across segments? *Telematics and Informatics*, 64. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tele.2021.101687>
- Nickel, S., & von dem Knesebeck, O. (2020). Effectiveness of Community-Based Health Promotion Interventions in Urban Areas: A Systematic Review. In *Journal of Community Health* (Vol. 45, Issue 2). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10900-019-00733-7>
- Noel, L., Chen, Q., Petruzzi, L. J., Phillips, F., Garay, R., Valdez, C., Aranda, M. P., & Jones, B. (2022). Interprofessional collaboration between social workers and community health workers to address health and mental health in the United States: A systematised review. *Health and Social Care in the Community*, 30(6). <https://doi.org/10.1111/hsc.14061>
- Nutbeam, D., & Lloyd, J. E. (2020). Understanding and Responding to Health Literacy as a Social Determinant of Health. In *Annual Review of Public Health* (Vol. 42). <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-publhealth-090419-102529>
- Okafor, A. (2021). Role of the social worker in the outbreak of pandemics (A case of COVID-19). In *Cogent Psychology* (Vol. 8, Issue 1). <https://doi.org/10.1080/23311908.2021.1939537>
- Oliveira, C. R., Feemster, K. A., & Ulloa, E. R. (2022). Pediatric COVID-19 Health Disparities and Vaccine Equity. *Journal of the Pediatric Infectious Diseases Society*, 11. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jpids/piac091>
- Paul, T. J., de Bruin, M., & Taylor, T. A. (2020). Recasting social workers as frontline in a socially accountable COVID-19 response. *International Social Work*, 63(6). <https://doi.org/10.1177/0020872820949623>

- Pérez-Escoda, A., Jiménez-Narros, C., Perlado-Lamo-de-espinoza, M., & Pedrero-Esteban, L. M. (2020). Social networks' engagement during the COVID-19 pandemic in Spain: Health media vs. healthcare professionals. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(14). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17145261>
- Petrie, C., Persell, S. D., & Scharle, E. A. (2023). A Curated Curriculum Collection to Support Social Determinants of Health Education for the Health Professions. *Annals of Family Medicine*, 21. <https://doi.org/10.1370/afm.2923>
- Pettigrew, S., Dana, L. M., McAleese, A., Bastable, A., Drane, C., & Sapountsis, N. (2022). Brief Report: A Latent Class Analysis of Guideline Compliance Across Nine Health Behaviors. *International Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, 29(1). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12529-021-09988-8>
- Pham, Q., Graham, G., Carrion, C., Morita, P. P., Seto, E., Stinson, J. N., & Cafazzo, J. A. (2019). A library of analytic indicators to evaluate effective engagement with consumer mHealth apps for chronic conditions: Scoping review. *JMIR MHealth and UHealth*, 7(1). <https://doi.org/10.2196/11941>
- Pichler, S., Wen, K., & Ziebarth, N. R. (2021). Positive Health Externalities of Mandating Paid Sick Leave. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, 40(3). <https://doi.org/10.1002/pam.22284>
- Reichelt, M., Cullen, J. P., Mayer-Fried, S., Russell, H. A., Bennett, N. M., & Yousefi-Nooraie, R. (2023). Addressing COVID-19 vaccine hesitancy in rural communities: A case study in engaging trusted messengers to pivot and plan. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1059067>
- Rieger, K. L., Horton, M., Copenace, S., Bennett, M., Buss, M., Chudyk, A. M., Cook, L., Horman, B., Horrill, T., Linton, J., McPherson, K., Rattray, J. M., Murray, K., Phillips-Beck, W., Sinclair, R., Slavutskiy, O., Stewart, R., & Schultz, A. S. H. (2023). Elevating the Uses of Storytelling Methods Within Indigenous Health Research: A Critical, Participatory Scoping Review. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 22. <https://doi.org/10.1177/16094069231174764>
- Roger, A., Dourgoudian, M., Mergey, V., Laplanche, D., Ecartot, F., & Sanchez, S. (2023). Effectiveness of Prevention Interventions Using Social Marketing Methods on Behavioural Change in the General Population: A Systematic

- Review of the Literature. In *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* (Vol. 20, Issue 5). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph20054576>
- Roozenbeek, J., Schneider, C. R., Dryhurst, S., Kerr, J., Freeman, A. L. J., Recchia, G., Van Der Bles, A. M., & Van Der Linden, S. (2020). Susceptibility to misinformation about COVID-19 around the world: Susceptibility to COVID misinformation. *Royal Society Open Science*, 7(10). <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsos.201199>
- Rothstein, M. A., & Fox, D. (2023). Expanding Paid Sick Leave Laws: The Public Health Imperative. *Hastings Center Report*, 53(1). <https://doi.org/10.1002/hast.1452>
- Saleem, M., Kühne, L., de Santis, K. K., Christianson, L., Brand, T., & Busse, H. (2021). Understanding Engagement Strategies in Digital Interventions for Mental Health Promotion: Scoping Review. *JMIR Mental Health*, 8(12). <https://doi.org/10.2196/30000>
- Schillinger, D., Chittamuru, D., & Susana Ramirez, A. (2020). From “infodemics” to health promotion: A novel framework for the role of social media in public health. *American Journal of Public Health*, 110(9). <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2020.305746>
- Selby, C. N., Carter, E. L., & Holody, K. J. (2023). Dangling Carrots and Twisting Arms: Incentivizing COVID-19 Vaccination for Community Benefit. *Journal of Health Communication*, 28(6). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10810730.2023.2215743>
- Shahzad, M., Upshur, R., Donnelly, P., Bharmal, A., Wei, X., Feng, P., & Brown, A. D. (2019). A population-based approach to integrated healthcare delivery: A scoping review of clinical care and public health collaboration. *BMC Public Health*, 19(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-019-7002-z>
- Shearkhani, S., Wojtak, A., Powis, J., & Quinlan, J. (2023). Utilizing Community Health Ambassadors to improve COVID-19 vaccine uptake in equity priority neighborhoods in Toronto, Canada. *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 23(S1). <https://doi.org/10.5334/ijic.icic23109>
- Siebenhaar, K. U., Köther, A. K., & Alpers, G. W. (2020). Dealing With the COVID-19 Infodemic: Distress by Information, Information Avoidance, and Compliance With Preventive Measures. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11.



- <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.567905>
- Sinai-Glazer, H., & Krumer-Nevo, M. (2023). Social workers as willful subjects. *Journal of Social Work, 23*(4). <https://doi.org/10.1177/14680173231165000>
- Singh, P., Dhalaria, P., Kashyap, S., Soni, G. K., Nandi, P., Ghosh, S., Mohapatra, M. K., Rastogi, A., & Prakash, D. (2022). Strategies to overcome vaccine hesitancy: a systematic review. *Systematic Reviews, 11*(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-022-01941-4>
- Singu, S., Acharya, A., Challagundla, K., & Byrareddy, S. N. (2020). Impact of Social Determinants of Health on the Emerging COVID-19 Pandemic in the United States. In *Frontiers in Public Health* (Vol. 8). <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2020.00406>
- Smith, J., Davies, S. E., Feng, H., Gan, C. C. R., Grépin, K. A., Harman, S., Herten-Crabb, A., Morgan, R., Vandan, N., & Wenham, C. (2021). More than a public health crisis: A feminist political economic analysis of COVID-19. *Global Public Health, 16*(8–9). <https://doi.org/10.1080/17441692.2021.1896765>
- Smith, R. J., Baik, S., Lehning, A. J., Mattocks, N., Cheon, J. H., & Kim, K. (2022). Residential Segregation, Social Cohesion, and Aging in Place: Health and Mental Health Inequities. *Gerontologist, 62*(9). <https://doi.org/10.1093/geront/gnac076>
- Smith-Carrier, T., & MacArthur, J. (2024). The state of eco-social work training in Canada: Transformative praxis for climate constrained futures. *International Social Work, 67*(4), 905–921. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00208728231196366>
- Steiner, O. (2021). Social Work in the Digital Era: Theoretical, Ethical and Practical Considerations. *British Journal of Social Work, 51*(8). <https://doi.org/10.1093/bjsw/bcaa160>
- Su, Z., McDonnell, D., Wen, J., Kozak, M., Abbas, J., Šegalo, S., Li, X., Ahmad, J., Cheshmehzangi, A., Cai, Y., Yang, L., & Xiang, Y. T. (2021). Mental health consequences of COVID-19 media coverage: the need for effective crisis communication practices. In *Globalization and Health* (Vol. 17, Issue 1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992-020-00654-4>
- Su, Z., Zhang, H., McDonnell, D., Ahmad, J., Cheshmehzangi, A., & Yuan, C. (2022). Crisis communication strategies for health officials. *Frontiers in Public Health, 10*. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.796572>
- Svendsen, M. T., Bak, C. K., Sørensen, K., Pelikan, J., Riddersholm, S. J., Skals, R. K., Mortensen, R. N., Maindal, H. T., Bøggild, H., Nielsen, G., & Torp-Pedersen, C. (2020). Associations of health literacy with socioeconomic position, health risk behavior, and health status: A large national population-based survey among Danish adults. *BMC Public Health, 20*(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-020-08498-8>
- Tadic, V., Ashcroft, R., Brown, J. B., & Dahrouge, S. (2020). The Role of Social Workers in Interprofessional Primary Healthcare Teams. *Healthcare Policy, 16*(1), 27–42. <https://doi.org/10.12927/hcpol.2020.26292>
- Tan, N. Q. P., & Cho, H. (2019). Cultural Appropriateness in Health Communication: A Review and A Revised Framework. *Journal of Health Communication, 24*(5). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10810730.2019.1620382>
- Tariq, A., Muñoz Sáez, D., & Khan, S. R. (2022). Social media use and family connectedness: A systematic review of quantitative literature. In *New Media and Society* (Vol. 24, Issue 3). <https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211016885>
- Temmann, L. J., Wiedicke, A., Schaller, S., Scherr, S., & Reifegerste, D. (2021). A Systematic Review of Responsibility Frames and Their Effects in the Health Context. *Journal of Health Communication, 26*(12). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10810730.2021.2020381>
- Tenenboim, O. (2022). Comments, Shares, or Likes: What Makes News Posts Engaging in Different Ways. *Social Media and Society, 8*(4). <https://doi.org/10.1177/20563051221130282>
- Thaker, J., Richardson, L. M., & Holmes, D. C. (2023). Audience segmentation analysis of public intentions to get a COVID-19 vaccine in Australia. *Public Understanding of Science, 32*(4). <https://doi.org/10.1177/09636625221138494>
- Thornton, R. L. J., Glover, C. M., Cené, C. W., Glik, D. C., Henderson, J. A., & Williams, D. R. (2016). Evaluating strategies for reducing health disparities by addressing the social determinants of health. *Health Affairs, 35*(8). <https://doi.org/10.1377/hlthaff.2015.1357>
- Tomczyk, S., Rahn, M., & Schmidt, S. (2020). Social Distancing and Stigma: Association Between Compliance With Behavioral Recommendations, Risk Perception, and Stigmatizing Attitudes During the COVID-19 Outbreak. *Frontiers in Psychology, 11*. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01821>



- UNICEF. (2023). *COVID-19 Risk Communication and Community Engagement*. <https://knowledge.unicef.org/social-and-behavior-change/resource/covid-19-risk-communication-and-community-engagement>
- Vann, R. J., Tanner, E. C., & Kizilova, E. (2022). Perceived access, fear, and preventative behavior: Key relationships for positive outcomes during the COVID-19 health crisis. *Journal of Consumer Affairs*, 56(1). <https://doi.org/10.1111/joca.12439>
- Varma, M. M., Chen, D., Lin, X., Akin, L. B., & Hu, X. (2022). Prosocial Behavior Promotes Positive Emotion During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Emotion*, 23(2). <https://doi.org/10.1037/emo0001077>
- Wang, J., Rao, N., & Han, B. (2021). Pathways improving compliance with preventive behaviors during the remission period of the covid-19 pandemic. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(7). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18073512>
- Wang, Z., Fang, Y., Yu, F. Y., Chan, P. S. F., & Chen, S. (2022). Governmental Incentives, Satisfaction with Health Promotional Materials, and COVID-19 Vaccination Uptake among Community-Dwelling Older Adults in Hong Kong: A Random Telephone Survey. *Vaccines*, 10(5). <https://doi.org/10.3390/vaccines10050732>
- Warren, G. W., & Lofstedt, R. (2022). Risk communication and COVID-19 in Europe: lessons for future public health crises. *Journal of Risk Research*, 25(10). <https://doi.org/10.1080/13669877.2021.1947874>
- Whitehead, H. S., French, C. E., Caldwell, D. M., Letley, L., & Mounier-Jack, S. (2023). A systematic review of communication interventions for countering vaccine misinformation. In *Vaccine* (Vol. 41, Issue 5). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vaccine.2022.12.059>
- Wolfson, J. A., & Leung, C. W. (2020). Food insecurity during covid-19: An acute crisis with long-term health implications. In *American Journal of Public Health* (Vol. 110, Issue 12). <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2020.305953>
- World Health Organization. (2020). *COVID-19 Global Risk Communication and Community Engagement Strategy*. WHO. <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/covid-19-global-risk-communication-and-community-engagement-strategy>
- Wright, W. G., Rafferty, A. P., Winterbauer, N., Locklear, K., & Tucker-McLaughlin, M. (2021). Geofencing: Mobile Technology as a Health Promotion Tool to Raise Awareness of a Dental Clinic in Rural North Carolina. *Journal of Rural Health*, 37(3). <https://doi.org/10.1111/jrh.12501>
- Yao, L., & Ngai, C. S. B. (2022). Engaging social media users with attitudinal messages during health crisis communication. *Lingua*, 268. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lingua.2021.103199>
- Yoshikawa, Y., Feldhaus, I., Özçelik, E., Hashiguchi, T. C. O., & Cecchini, M. (2021). Financial strategies targeting healthcare providers to promote the prudent use of antibiotics: a systematic review of the evidence. In *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* (Vol. 58, Issue 6). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2021.106446>
- Yu, T., & Lehmann, L. S. (2023). The Impact of Monetary Incentives on COVID-19 Vaccination Rates in the US. *Theoretical and Natural Science*, 3(1). <https://doi.org/10.54254/2753-8818/3/20220227>
- Zakir Hussain, I., Kaur, J., Lotto, M., Butt, Z., & Morita, P. (2023). Infodemics surveillance system to detect and analyze health misinformation using big data and AI. *European Journal of Public Health*, 33(Supplement\_2). <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckad160.163>
- Zhang, B. (2024). “It’s My Moral Responsibility to Protect Others!” Examining the Effects of Moral Framing and Message Format on Influenza Vaccination Attitude and Intention. *Health Communication*, 1–13.
- Zhang, W., Mei, J., Evans, R., & Wu, H. (2023). The effects of information framing on self-protective behavior: Evidence from the COVID-19 vaccine uptake. *Digital Health*, 9. <https://doi.org/10.1177/20552076231210655>
- Zhao, X. (2020). Health communication campaigns: A brief introduction and call for dialogue. *International Journal of Nursing Sciences*, 7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijnss.2020.04.009>

## CHAPTER 4

### INTERNAL AUDIT AND RISK MANAGEMENT AWARENESS OF PORT AND TERMINAL MANAGEMENT ENTERPRISES

**Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Ömür KIZILGÖL**

*Bandırma Onyedli Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi*

*Denizcilik İşletmeleri Yönetimi Bölümü*

omurkizilgol@bandirma.edu.tr

+902667170117 / 2017

<https://orcid.org/0000-0002-5604-7428>

#### INTRODUCTION

The maritime industry is a structure consisting of multinational companies operating on a global scale through different sectors, employing people from different nations with different areas of expertise. In order to prevent the extraordinary confusion and chaos caused by such a complex structure, the maritime industry had to be subject to intensive regulations by lawmakers and regulators, therefore it would not be wrong to say that the maritime industry is one of the most heavily regulated industries today, perhaps the first. The obligation to comply with these intensive regulations constitutes a significant risk factor for maritime companies, which can be called compliance risk. Maritime companies must comply with all national and international laws and regulations affecting their activities, otherwise they may be subject to serious financial and reputational sanctions. It is certain that maritime companies need systematic structures to manage such a risk, the impact of which can

be severe, and it is possible to build similar structures through internal audit, internal control and risk management.

The aim of the study is to trace the systematic structures mentioned above, namely internal audit, internal control and risk management structures, by examining the annual reports of companies operating in the port and terminal management sector within the maritime industry.

In the theoretical background of the study, the basic concepts used and the relationships between these concepts are explained. First, audit, internal audit, internal control and risk management are explained and then their place in maritime industry is discussed. In the literature section, examples from similar studies in the literature are given. In the data and method section, the data used in the study, the ways they were collected and how they were analyzed are explained. In the findings section, the findings obtained as a result of the qualitative data analysis are presented, and in the conclusion and recommendations section, recommendations based on the findings are made.

## 1. LITERATURE

The literature review was conducted by classifying the basic variables, i.e. concepts, discussed in the study and explained in the theoretical background section. Studies conducted on governance, audit committee, risk committee, internal audit, internal control, risk management, assurance and compliance concepts and annual reports were scanned and it was determined that the concepts of governance, risk management, compliance and assurance were predominantly mentioned in the literature. The results of the screening conducted in this direction are summarized below.

In their research on the function of audit committees, conducted on the annual reports of 168 Italian companies, Iazzi, Andrea and Amedeo-Schiavone (2023) examined the effects of boards of directors and auditors on the taxation processes of companies.

When looking at the studies conducted on corporate governance in ports; Monios, Wilmsmeier, Tello, and Pomaska (2024) concluded that four different stakeholder groups are important in their study on governance in ports in the context of climate change: public policy makers, commercial actors, indirect

partnerships, and international shipping organizations. Wilmsmeier, Pallis, Schorch, and Trujillo (2024) investigated institutional separation in the context of governance in ports in the case of Colombia and revealed the importance of similarities and differences in stakeholders' perspectives. Zhang, Yang, and Wang (2024) discussed the effects of smart port developments on carbon emissions in the context of governance and sustainable development in ports. Carter and Drouaud (2024) examined which governance approaches a port uses to adapt to ecological and regional transformations in the case of the Port of La Rochelle in France. González-Cancelas, Camarero, Vilarchao, and Vaca-Cabrero (2024) have shown in their research how an End-to-End Tool can be used to improve digital governance in ports. Cao (2020) has revealed the relationship between port spatial structure and trade efficiency based on changing governance models in ports. Xu, Li, Liu, and Yang (2021) have suggested governance measures that can be taken against congestion in container ports through System Dynamics Analysis. Brooks, Knatz, Pallis, and Wilmsmeier (2021) have addressed the expectations of different stakeholders regarding what information should be clearly visible and accessible in port reporting in the context of governance. Dong, Liu, Lee, Chi, and Ye (2023) have shown in their research on port governance after the Covid-19 pandemic that there is a significant relationship between the capacity of the container terminal and the optimum terminal handling charge (THC) of a container terminal and the freight rate of a container ship. In his master's thesis, Poortinga (2024), who examined the governance models used in the Port of Rotterdam, the characteristics of regulatory structures, and the government's policies to create fair and open markets that encourage innovation, revealed the importance of digital transformation in ports within the framework of platform economies. De Oliveira, You, and Coelho (2021) stated that there are important relationships between the key indicators of governance in ports and governance coalitions as a result of their research. Khan, Lokhande, and Chang (2022) evaluated the impact of Brexit on the 21st Century Maritime Silk Road Cooperation in terms of governance in ports in their study. Cheng, Lian, and Yang (2022), who investigated the impact of governance reform in ports on the competition of Chinese ports, found that the "province-centered one province, one port (OPOP)" mode appropriately defines the hinterland of ports.

When the literature on risk management in ports is examined; Kwesi-Buor, Menachof, and Talas (2019) found a two-way relationship between the behavior of sector components and regulations in the context of scenario analysis and disaster preparedness in terms of port and maritime logistics. Piterska, Samoilovska, Shakhov, and Tanaka (2023) investigated how ports can use risk-focused management approaches in the implementation of concession projects. Ma, Leung, Chung, and Wong (2023) examined the transportation insurance subsidies provided by the Port of Hong Kong to maritime transport companies within the framework of facility sharing and presented a scenario in which similar insurance incentive strategies benefit both maritime transport companies and ports. Bondareva, Protalinskiy, and Khanova (2023) stated in their study, where they addressed the ontological decision support model for risk management activities carried out in a cargo port, that it would be useful to consider all factors for effective risk management in the long term. Duque, Valdecasas, Sánchez, Castillo, Fanjul, Joanna, and Joanna (2019) discussed the long-term effects of climate change on operational risk management activities in ports by taking the Port of Gijón in Spain as an example. Mokhtari, Ren, Roberts, and Wang (2011) applied a general risk analysis framework based on bowtie in the risk management of ports and offshore installations. Khorram (2020) proposed a new approach for risk management based on formal security assessment (FSA) in container terminals in ports, which includes the FAHP-entropy measurement—VIKOR model. Alises, Molina, Gómez, Pery, and Castillo (2014) presented a risk assessment method integrated with the extreme risk management framework in their article to solve security problems in port and terminal operations.

When the literature is scanned within the framework of compliance in ports, the following studies stand out: Bichou (2004), in his study investigating the cost of ISPS code and port compliance, suggested that the perspective of security of independent port facilities should be expanded on port security and addressed in terms of port supply chain security. Grainger (2014), with a bottom-up approach examining the costs of compliance with customs regulations in ports, expressed these costs in three items as authorization costs, transaction costs and inspection costs. Lee and Shah (2017) developed an audit measurement method by applying the Tripod Beta approach in the evaluation of the effectiveness of port security measures in compliance with

the ISPS Code. Fedi, Lavissiere, Russell, and Swanson (2019) determined that digitalization tools such as Port Community Systems (PCS) can facilitate compliance thanks to the effective use of information technologies in the implementation of regulations such as container Verified Gross Mass (VGM) introduced by IMO in port and terminal operations. Mileski, Mejia, and Ferrell (2015) investigated port terminal operators' compliance with port safety regulations. In a similar study, Rinsberg and Cole (2020) examined the perceived barriers to compliance with maritime safety codes in their research on Swedish ports. Sotiralis, Annetis, Ntachan, Diamantis, Keratsa, and Ventikos (2024) expressed how Just in Time Port Call Optimization can facilitate compliance with environmental regulations in ports.

Examples of studies converging in the literature on the concept of assurance in ports are given below. López and Poole (1998) examined the concept of quality assurance in the context of services provided in ports, specifically for the Port of Valencia in Spain, and emphasized the importance of quality certification of suppliers. Kirillova, Makushev, Perepichko, Piterska, and Raskevych (2019) examined the effects of assurance provided for security services in ports on competitiveness and concluded that providing the necessary capacity and workforce in port infrastructure and superstructures would make a difference.

The study is one of the rare studies that uses the annual reports of port and terminal management companies based on the maritime sector as a data source and evaluates the data in question qualitatively, and it also differs from the literature in terms of evaluating the variables it focuses on, namely internal audit, internal control, risk management, assurance, and compliance, together.

## 2. DATA AND METHOD

Forty companies were determined to collect data for the study. The companies in question were determined by selecting companies that included the phrases port or terminal management in their names from the Companies link in the Market Data tab under the Markets & Finance main tab on the homepage of The Wall Street Journal, from the maritime companies under the Transportation/Logistics sector under the water transport/shipping link. The



relevant web page can be accessed via the following address: (<https://www.wsj.com/market-data/quotes/company-list/sector/water-transport-shipping>). The Wall Street Journal has been a publication that chronologically follows and reports on industries, sectors and companies globally since its establishment in 1889. The water transport/shipping list under the transportation/logistics heading, which is the basis of the study, shares comprehensive data, primarily financial, from companies operating in various sectors of the maritime industry globally for the last five years.

Of the forty maritime companies identified in the first selection, the annual reports of nine companies could not be accessed, and data on the variables investigated could not be found in the annual reports of two companies, therefore, the analysis was continued with the remaining twenty-nine companies after the eleven companies were excluded. The countries in which the companies examined in the study operate are shown in Table 1 below.

The nine companies that were excluded are companies operating in China, Hong Kong, Vietnam, Chile and Bulgaria. The companies operating in China and Vietnam and excluded are public companies that have limited reporting due to the existing political and bureaucratic structures in these countries.

**Table 1.** Countries and Number of Firms Included in the Research

Country	Number of Firms
Australia	1
China	7
Egypt	1
Greece	2
Hong Kong	5
India	2
Malaysia	1
New Zealand	3

Taiwan	1
Thailand	1
Türkiye	1
United Arab Emirates	1
United Kingdom	1
United States	1
Vietnam	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29</b>

The companies operating in Hong Kong, Chile and Bulgaria that were excluded from the scope of the study only provide introductory information on their websites and do not share annual reports. Data on the variables under study could not be determined in the annual reports of one company from Trinidad and Tobacco and one company from China.

The annual reports, sustainability reports and ESG reports of the companies in question were examined to see whether the following terms and concepts that could represent internal audit, internal control and risk management structures were mentioned in the relevant reports and how many times they were repeated:

- Audit committee
- Internal audit director
- Internal audit function
- Risk committee
- Risk manager
- Risk management function
- Governance
- Internal control
- Risk management

- Assurance
- Compliance

Of the terms and concepts listed above, audit committee, internal audit director, internal audit function, risk committee, risk manager and risk management function were used to determine whether the units and positions in question existed within the companies, and where possible, the organizational charts of the companies were also reviewed. The remaining terms and concepts, governance, internal control, risk management, assurance and compliance, were used to understand the internal audit, internal control and risk management awareness and effectiveness of the companies. The frequency of use of the terms in question in the relevant annual reports was examined and the extent to which the companies understood, implemented and evaluated the internal audit, internal control and risk management approaches was interpreted.

### 3. FINDINGS

In this section, the data obtained was examined by classifying them into different groups. The company names included in the study are coded for confidentiality reasons according to the alphabetical order.

The number of companies with variables and their percentages are shown in Table 2 below. One company from China and one from Trinidad and Tobago were removed because no data on variables could be found in their annual reports, and the table in question was created using data from twenty-nine companies.

**Table 2.** Number of Firms Matching with Variables and the Percentages

	Audit Committee	Internal Audit Director	Internal Audit Function	Risk Committee	Risk Manager	Risk Management Function
<b>Number of firms</b>	28	10	16	17	10	11
<b>Percentage</b>	0.97	0.34	0.55	0.55	0.34	0.38

According to Table 2, out of the twenty-nine companies examined, twenty-eight (97%) have an audit committee, ten (34%) have an internal audit director, sixteen (55%) have an internal audit function, seventeen (55%) have a risk committee, ten (34%) have a risk manager, and eleven (38%) have a risk management function. Seventeen (55%) of the twenty-eight companies with an audit committee also have a separate risk committee. Sixteen (55%) of the twenty-eight companies with an audit committee have an internal audit function, and eleven (38%) have a risk management function. Ten of the sixteen companies with an active internal audit function have a defined internal audit director, while ten of the eleven companies with a risk management function have a defined risk manager. Eleven of the sixteen companies with an internal audit function also have a risk management function.

**Table 3.** Correlations Between Variables

Variables	Corelation (r)
Audit committee ve risk committee	0.22
Audit committee ve internal audit function	0.21
Internal audit function ve internal audit director	0.65
Internal audit function ve risk management function	0.42
Risk committee ve risk management function	0.07
Risk management function ve risk manager	0.63
$r = 0.00 - 0.19 \rightarrow \text{Very weak}$ $r = 0.20 - 0.39 \rightarrow \text{Weak}$ $r = 0.40 - 0.59 \rightarrow \text{Moderate}$ $r = 0.60 - 0.79 \rightarrow \text{Strong}$ $r = 0.80 - 1.00 \rightarrow \text{Very strong}$	

Table 3 above shows the correlations between variables. Accordingly, the correlation between the audit committee and the risk committee was assessed as weak, meaning that among the twenty-eight companies, the number of

companies with both an audit committee and a risk committee was not high. Similarly, the correlation between the audit committee and the internal audit function was assessed as weak, and some companies with an audit committee did not have an internal audit function defined. The correlation between companies with an internal audit function and the internal audit director was seen as strong, and a significant number of companies with an active internal audit function have a position defined as an internal audit director. The correlation between the internal audit and risk management functions was assessed as medium. It is noteworthy that the correlation between the risk committee and the risk management function was very weak. On the other hand, the correlation between the risk management function and the risk manager was assessed as strong.

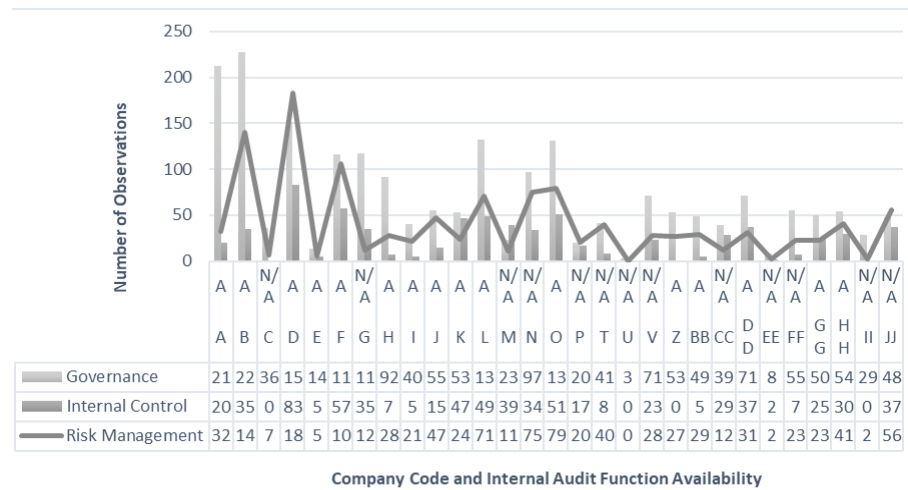


Figure 1. Internal Audit Function Availability and Internal Audit Function's Components

Figure 1 above shows internal audit function availability and internal audit function's components. It is seen that the annual reports of companies with internal audit functions also include the terms governance, internal control and risk management, which are the components of the internal audit function. In Figure 1, while A (Available) and N/A (Non-available) seen in the horizontal dimension below the graph indicate whether the company has an active internal audit function, the letters A, B, C, ..... II, JJ represent the companies included

in the review. Finally, the number of times the governance, internal control and risk management terms are repeated in the annual report of the relevant company are given in the horizontal dimension. In the vertical dimension, the frequency of the repetition of the governance, internal control and risk management terms, as the number of observations, are seen. For example, according to the figure; Company A has an internal audit function and the term governance is repeated twenty-one times, the term internal control is repeated twenty times and the term risk management is repeated thirty-two times in the annual report. On the other hand, there is no internal audit function in Company C, and the term governance is repeated thirty-six times in the annual report, the term risk management is repeated only seven times, while the term internal control is not mentioned at all. According to Figure 1, although there is no defined internal audit function in the companies examined, it is seen that the terms governance, internal control and risk management can be included in the annual report, which is understandable since the concepts of governance and risk management can be activities carried out independently of the internal audit function. Internal control is a concept that is more related to the internal audit function compared to the other two concepts, therefore, in some companies where there is no internal audit, the term internal control is not included in the annual report at all.

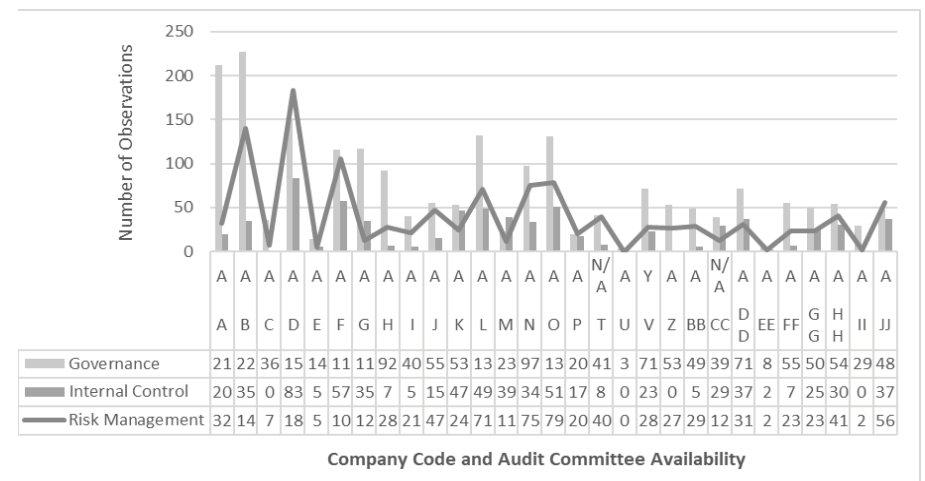


Figure 2. Audit Committee Availability and Internal Audit Function's Components

Figure 2 above also shows audit committee availability and internal audit function's components. It shows how many times the components of the internal audit function are mentioned in the annual reports of companies that have an independent audit committee independent of the internal audit function. In Figure 2, the letters A (Available) and N/A (Non-available) seen in the horizontal dimension below the graph indicate whether there is an active audit committee in the company, while the letters A, B, C,..... II, JJ represent the companies included in the review. Finally, in the horizontal dimension, the number of times the governance, internal control and risk management expressions are repeated in the annual report of the relevant company is given. For example, according to the figure; There is an audit committee in Company B and the governance expression is repeated twenty-two times, the internal control expression is repeated thirty-five times and the risk management expression is repeated fourteen times in the annual report. Except for two of the companies examined, there is an audit committee in all others. It is noteworthy that the governance, internal control and risk management expressions are repeated more than once in the annual reports of two companies that do not have an audit committee.

Figure 3 below shows the frequency of repetition of assurance and compliance terms in the annual reports of companies with audit committees. Here, the letters A (Available) and N/A (Non-available) seen in the horizontal dimension indicate whether the company has an active audit committee, while the letters A, B, C, ..... II, JJ represent the companies included in the review. Finally, the number of repetitions of assurance and compliance terms in the annual report of the relevant company is given in the horizontal dimension. For example, according to the figure; there is an audit committee in Company F and the assurance term is repeated sixty-three times and the compliance term is repeated fifty-seven times in the annual report.

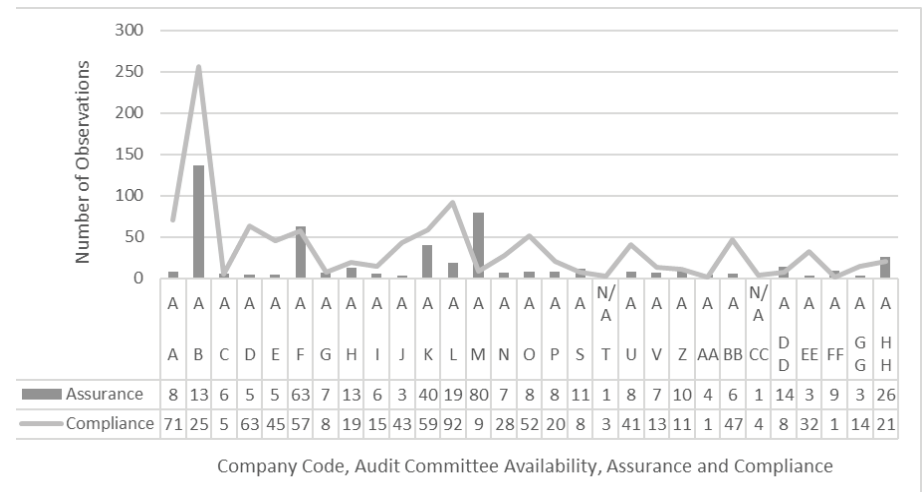


Figure 3. Audit Committee Availability matching with Assurance and Compliance

### CONCLUSION and RECOMMENDATIONS

The study aims to examine the systematic structures of companies operating in the port and terminal management sector within the maritime industry by examining their annual reports regarding internal audit, internal control, risk management, assurance and compliance issues and to evaluate their awareness and concentration in these areas by looking at the frequency of repetition of terms regarding these areas in the annual reports. The annual reports accessed via the websites of a total of twenty-nine companies were examined in the study. As a result, it was determined that all companies except one had an audit committee. This is an expected situation, as the existence of an audit committee is a legal requirement in many countries, especially in publicly held companies. An independent risk committee operating together with the audit committee is present in approximately half of the companies. This may be due to the fact that the existence of risk committees is not yet a legal obligation. Although there are regulations such as the Basel Framework and the Group of 30 Report aimed at ensuring effective risk management, these are still advisory. It has been observed that some companies without a risk committee have a risk management function and a risk manager. Although these companies do not currently use a framework for risk management, they state in their annual



reports that they are working on developing such a framework and have prepared risk policies and procedures for this purpose. Very few companies mention a risk management structure similar to Enterprise Risk Management – ERM in their annual reports. This shows that companies operating in the port and terminal sector have a high level of awareness regarding auditing and that their awareness regarding risk management is developing.

When the correlations of the variable pairs in the study are examined, it is determined that the highest correlations are between the internal audit function and internal audit director variables and the risk management function and risk manager variables. In other words, if there is an active internal audit function in a company, there is usually an internal audit director position, and if there is an active risk management function, there is also a risk manager position. A significant number of companies with an active internal audit function also have an active risk management function. However, a similar correlation could not be determined between the audit committee-internal audit function variable pair and the risk committee-risk management function. In this case, it shows that although audit and/or risk committees exist in the companies in question, systematic internal audit and risk management structures do not yet exist.

When the concept clusters explained in the theoretical background section were investigated through the annual reports of the examined companies, the following results were reached; when the intersections of the existence of the internal audit function and the concepts of governance, internal control and risk management, which are the components of the internal audit function, were examined in the annual reports, it was seen that the internal audit function was present in approximately half of the companies and absent in the other half, and this situation did not have a significant effect on the frequency of repetition of the concepts of governance, internal control and risk management in the annual reports. It is noteworthy that the term internal control is not mentioned at all in the reports of some companies that do not have an internal audit function. One reason why the intersection between the existence of the internal audit function and the components of the internal audit function is not significant may be, for example, that the concept of governance can be structured in a company independently of the internal audit function. Risk management may also be an application that companies have just started to

focus on, and therefore may not have been integrated with other systems yet.

When the intersections between the existence of an audit committee and the components of the internal audit function are examined, the intersection is very high, as only two of the twenty-nine companies examined do not have an audit committee, and no significant difference has occurred. In other words, the concepts of governance, internal control and risk management, which are components of the internal audit function, are frequently repeated in the annual reports of companies with an audit committee. This situation can be explained by the fact that the responsibilities of these activities are mostly given to audit committees, rather than to independent committees.

Finally, the matching of the existence of an audit committee with the concepts of assurance and compliance was examined. As a result, it was seen that an audit committee was active in almost all of the companies examined and that assurance and compliance expressions were frequently repeated in the annual reports of these companies. This situation shows that the responsibilities of these activities are mostly given to audit committees.

The findings of the study show that audit committees, which are established due to a legal obligation, have become an indispensable administrative body of companies due to the changes, transformations, crises and scandals experienced in the global corporate world. Audit committees undertake heavy responsibilities in managerial areas that include strategic dimensions and require expertise in particular, and the activities and results they carry out while fulfilling these responsibilities are heavily reflected in annual reports. In order to alleviate the responsibilities of audit committees and increase their effectiveness, it is important to structure other bodies such as risk committees, internal audit and risk management functions.

For further studies, it is recommended that a larger number of companies' annual reports be analyzed more comprehensively and in depth using qualitative research tools such as MAXQDA or NVivo (without the need for coding), VOSviewer (for network visualization) or coding in R (Bibliometrix) or Python (spaCy and NLTK).

## REFERENCES

- Alises, A., Molina, R., Gómez, R., Pery, P., and Castillo, C. (2014). Overtopping hazards to port activities: Application of a new methodology to risk management (PORT Risk Management Tool). *Reliability Engineering & System Safety*, Volume 123, March 2014, Pages 8-20.
- Bichou, K. (2004). The ISPS Code and the cost of port compliance: An initial logistics and supply chain framework for port security assessment and management. *Maritime Economics & Logistics*, 14 December 2004, Volume 6, pages 322–348.
- Bondareva, I., Protalinskiy, O., and Khanova, A. (2023). Ontological decision support model for cargo port risk management. 7th International Conference on Information, Control, and Communication Technologies, ICCT 2023, 2-6 October 2023, Astrakhan, Russia.
- Bowei X., Junjun, L., Xiaoyan L., Yongsheng Y. (2021). System Dynamics Analysis for the Governance Measures Against Container Port Congestion. *IEEE Access*, 08 January 2021, Volume 9, 13612 – 13623.
- Brooks, M.R., Knatz, G., Pallis, A.A., Wilmsmeier, G. (2021). Visibility and verifiability in port governance transparency: exploring stakeholder expectations. October 2021, *WMU Journal of Maritime Affairs* 20(4):435-455.
- Cao, L. (2020). Changing port governance model: Port spatial structure and trade efficiency. In: Malvárez, G. and Navas, F. (eds.), *Global Coastal Issues of 2020*. *Journal of Coastal Research*, Special Issue No. 95, pp. 963-968.
- Carter, C., Drouaud, F. (2024). Territory, ecological transition and the changing governance of ports. *Territory Politics Governance*; Mar. 15, 2024, 12 3, P374-P394.
- Cheng, J., Lian, F., and Yang, Z. (2022). The impacts of port governance reform on port competition in China. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, Volume 160, April 2022.
- De Oliveira, H.C., You, J., and Coelho, A.P. (2021). Governing coalitions and key performance indicators of port governance. *Maritime Transport Research*, Volume 2, 2021.

- Dong, G., Liu, Z., Lee, P.T.W., Chi, X. and Ye, J. (2023). Port governance in the post COVID-19 pandemic era: Heterogeneous service and collusive incentive. *Ocean & Coastal Management*, Volume 232, 1 February 2023.
- Duque, Á.C., Garcia Valdecasas, J.M., Molina Sánchez, R., Carmen, C., Álvarez Fanjul, E., and Staneva, J. (2019). Addressing long-term operational risk management in port docks under climate change scenarios: A Spanish case study. *Water*, V. 11, (n. 10).
- Fedi, L., Lavissiere, A., Russell, D., and Swanson, D. (2019). The facilitating role of IT systems for legal compliance: the case of port community systems and container Verified Gross Mass (VGM). *Supply Chain Forum: An International Journal*, 20(1), 29–42.
- González-Cancelas, N., Camarero O.A., Vilarchao, A.R., Vaca-Cabrero, J. (2024). Use of End-to-End Tool for the Analysis of the Digital Governance of Ports. *Logistics*, Volume 8, Issue 2, June 2024, Article number 58.
- Grainger, A. (2014). Trade and customs compliance costs at ports. *Maritime Economics & Logistics*, Dec. 2014, Volume 16, Issue 4, Page 467-483.
- Iazzi, A., Vacca, A., Maizza, A., Schiavone, F. (2023). The role of corporate board and auditors in tax planning: evidence from Italy. *Management Research Review*, 2023, Vol. 46, Issue 3, p321-339.
- IFAC, (2024). *Handbook Of International Quality Control, Auditing, Review, Other Assurance, And Related Services Pronouncements, 2023-2024 Edition*, Vol. 1, New York, USA.
- IMO, (1995). *Guidelines on Implementation of the ISM Code by Administrations*, resolution A.788 (19), adopted on 23 November 1995. International Maritime Organization, London.
- IMO, (2004). *International Ship and Port Facility Security Code (ISPS Code)*. 01 July 2004, International Maritime Organization, London.
- IMO, (2012). *The Guide to Maritime Security and the ISPS Code*. International Maritime Organization, London.
- IMO, (2018). *ISM Code: International Safety Management Code with guidelines for its implementation*. May 2018, access date: 08.02.2025.
- IMO, (2025). <https://www.imo.org/en/ourwork/humanelement/pages/ISMCode.aspx>, access date: 08.02.2025.

- Khan, M.I., Lokhande, S., and Chang, Y.C. (2022). Brexit and its impact on the co-operation along with the 21st century maritime silk road—assessment from port governance. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, July 2022, Vol. 9.
- Khorram, S. (2020). A novel approach for ports' container terminals' risk management based on formal safety assessment: FAHP-entropy measure—VIKOR model. *Natural Hazards*, Volume 103, pages 1671–1707.
- Kirillova, E., Makushev, P., Perepichko, M., Piterska, V., and Raskevych, I. (2019). Security assurance of port services as a factor of their competitiveness. *Technology Audit and Production Reserves*, 1(2(51), 17–23.
- Kwesi-Buor, J., Menachof, D.A., and Talas, R. (2019). Scenario analysis and disaster preparedness for port and maritime logistics risk management. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, Volume 123, February 2019, Pages 433-447.
- Kristiansen, S. (2005). *Maritime Transportation Safety Management and Risk Analysis*. Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann, London.
- Lee, G.T., and Shah, M.Z. (2017). The application of the tripod beta approach in assessing the effectiveness of the port security measures in compliance to the International Ship and Port Facility Security Code. *American Scientific Research Journal for Engineering, Technology, and Sciences*, Vol. 37, No. 1., 82–98.
- López, R.L., and Poole, N. (1998). Quality assurance in the maritime port logistics chain: the case of Valencia, Spain. *Supply Chain Management*, March 1998, Volume 3, Issue 1.
- Ma, H.L., Leung, L.C., Chung, S.H., and Wong, C.W.H. (2023). Insurance incentive to shippers by a container port: Issues of risk management in supply chain finance. *Annals of Operations Research*, Springer, Vol. 331(1), pages 121-139, December.
- Mokhtari, K., Ren, J., Roberts, C., and Wang, J. (2011). Application of a generic bow-tie based risk analysis framework on risk management of sea ports and offshore terminals. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, Volume 192, Issue 2, 30 August 2011, Pages 465-475.
- Monios, J., Wilmsmeier, G., Tello, G.A.M., Pomaska, Lara. (2024). A new conception of port governance under climate change. *Journal of Transport Geography*, Oct. 2024, 120.
- Mileski, J., Mejia, M. and Ferrell, T. (2015). Making lemonade out of lemons: port

- operators' perceptions of their port security regulation compliance. *WMU Journal of Maritime Affairs*, Volume 14, Issue 1, 93–108.
- Piterska, V., Samoilovska, V., Shakhov, V., and Tanaka, H. (2023). Risk-oriented management of ports in the implementation of concession projects. *Current State of Scientific Research and Technology in Industry*.
- Poortinga, Y. (2024). Port governance in a platform economy “A battle for legitimacy in a public-private community platform”. Master's thesis, 15 June 2024, MSc Information Management, Tilburg School of Economics and Management, Supervisor Dr. Andreas Alexiou.
- Ringsberg, A. H., and Cole, S. (2020). Maritime security guidelines: a study of Swedish ports' perceived barriers to compliance. *Maritime Policy & Management*, 47(3), 388–401.
- Saunders, R., (1992). *The Safety Audit: Designing Effective Strategies*. Financial Times/Pitman Publishing, London.
- Wilmsmeier, G., Pallis, A.A., Schorch, S.L., Trujillo, D.L. (2024). Port governance and the implications of institutional fragmentation: Lessons from Colombia. *Research in Transportation Business And Management*, Oct. 2024, 56.
- Zhang, C., Yang, Y., Wang, N. (2024). Port governance and sustainable development: The impact of port smartization on port carbon emission efficiency. *Ocean & Coastal Management*, Dec. 1, 2024, 259.

## CHAPTER 5

### TELEMEDICINE ADOPTION FOR SOCIAL HEALTH: MARKETING PERSPECTIVES

**Assoc. Prof. H. Nurgül DURMUŞ ŞENYAPAR, PhD.**

*Gazi University, Faculty of Health Sciences,*

*Department of Social Services,*

nurguld@gazi.edu.tr

<https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0927-1643>

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

Telemedicine, an increasing facet of healthcare delivery, refers to providing medical services remotely using telecommunications technology. It encompasses a large image of healthcare services, ranging from consultations and diagnoses to treatment and monitoring, all conducted via digital communication channels. Through telemedicine, patients can access healthcare professionals without needing in-person visits, overcoming geographical barriers and enhancing convenience. This approach is facilitated through various mediums, including video conferencing, telephone calls, text messaging, and secure online portals. Telemedicine applications extend across diverse medical specialties, enabling consultations with primary care physicians, specialists, mental health professionals and allied healthcare providers (Barbosa et al., 2021; Portnoy et al., 2020). The adoption of telemedicine has been accelerated



by technological advancements, increased internet accessibility, and the growing prevalence of smartphones and other connected devices. This change has led to the development of sophisticated telemedicine platforms and mobile health applications, facilitating seamless communication between patients and healthcare providers. Moreover, integrating electronic health records (EHRs) and telemedicine platforms streamlines the sharing of medical information, ensuring continuity of care and informed decision making (Bokolo, 2021; Mishra, 2020). Telemedicine offers several advantages to both patients and healthcare providers. For patients, it provides greater flexibility in accessing healthcare services, reducing the need for travel and minimizing waiting times. Moreover, telemedicine enhances access to specialists, particularly in rural or underserved areas with limited healthcare resources. Besides, telemedicine promotes patient engagement and empowerment by enabling individuals to actively participate in their healthcare management (Hwei & Octavius, 2021; Rahi et al., 2021). Healthcare providers benefit from telemedicine by extending their reach beyond traditional clinical environments, optimizing scheduling and resource allocation, and reducing administrative burdens associated with in-person visits. Telemedicine also develops collaboration among healthcare professionals, facilitating multidisciplinary consultations and knowledge sharing (Achenbach, 2020; Battineni et al., 2021; Zachrisson et al., 2021). Despite its numerous benefits, telemedicine also presents challenges and considerations. These include ensuring the security and privacy of patient information, addressing regulatory and licensure requirements across different jurisdictions and overcoming technological barriers, particularly for populations with limited digital literacy or access to technology. Besides, telemedicine may not be suitable for all medical conditions and certain aspects of healthcare delivery, such as hands on examinations and procedures, still necessitate in person interaction (Ftouni et al., 2022; Nittari et al., 2020). Telemedicine represents a transformative approach to healthcare delivery, using technology to overcome geographical, logistical and temporal barriers to accessing medical services. While it offers significant advantages in terms of convenience, efficiency, and accessibility, its widespread adoption requires careful technological, regulatory, and ethical considerations to ensure the delivery of safe, effective, and patient-centered care. As technology continues to evolve, telemedicine is poised to play an increasingly prominent role in shap-

ing the future of healthcare delivery. The importance of telemedicine in healthcare cannot be overstated, as it addresses numerous challenges and offers many important benefits for modern healthcare delivery. Telemedicine enhances accessibility to healthcare services, particularly for individuals living in remote or underserved areas where access to medical facilities may be limited. By using telecommunications technology, patients can connect with healthcare professionals regardless of geographical barriers, reducing the need for travel and enabling timely access to care. This is especially crucial for individuals with chronic conditions or mobility limitations who may face challenges accessing traditional healthcare environments (Galiero et al., 2020; Gareev et al., 2021; Mason, 2022). Telemedicine improves the efficiency and effectiveness of healthcare delivery by optimizing resource utilization and streamlining workflows. Through virtual consultations and remote monitoring, healthcare providers can manage a larger volume of patients, reduce waiting times and allocate resources more effectively. Also, telemedicine facilitates better care coordination among multidisciplinary teams, enabling seamless communication and collaboration across different healthcare environments. This coordinated approach enhances continuity of care and reduces the likelihood of medical errors or duplicative procedures (Giavina Bianchi et al., 2020; Jen et al., 2021; Kruse et al., 2020). Telemedicine promotes patient-centered care by empowering individuals to participate actively in healthcare management. Through remote consultations and digital health tools, patients gain greater control over their health outcomes, enabling them to monitor their important signs, track medication adherence and access educational resources tailored to their needs. This increased engagement develops a collaborative relationship between patients and healthcare providers, leading to better health outcomes and improved patient satisfaction (Gabay et al., 2022; Talal et al., 2020). Telemedicine is critical in enhancing healthcare accessibility during public health emergencies and natural disasters. During crises such as pandemics or hurricanes, traditional healthcare infrastructure may be disrupted, making it challenging for patients to access medical care. Telemedicine offers a lifeline in such situations, enabling healthcare providers to deliver essential services remotely, triage patients and provide timely medical advice and support. This helps alleviate strain on overwhelmed healthcare facilities and ensures that individuals receive the care they need when tradi-

tional options are limited (Atluri & Thummisetti, 2022; Chunara et al., 2021; Haleem et al., 2021). Telemedicine can reduce healthcare costs by minimizing unnecessary hospitalizations, emergency room visits, and travel expenses associated with in-person care. By transitioning certain types of consultations and follow-up appointments to virtual platforms, healthcare systems can achieve cost savings while maintaining the quality of care. Besides, telemedicine facilitates early intervention and preventive care, helping to mitigate the progression of chronic conditions and reduce the overall burden on the healthcare system (Kichloo et al., 2020; Kruse et al., 2021). The importance of telemedicine in healthcare lies in its ability to address the evolving needs and challenges of modern healthcare delivery. By enhancing accessibility, efficiency, patient-centeredness, and resilience, telemedicine promises to improve health outcomes, reduce disparities, and transform how healthcare is delivered and experienced. As technology advances and regulatory frameworks evolve, telemedicine is poised to play an increasingly central role in shaping the future of healthcare worldwide. The adoption of telemedicine has witnessed a notable surge in recent years, driven by various factors that reflect evolving healthcare needs, technological advancements, and a transition in patient expectations. Several prominent trends underline telemedicine's increasing acceptance and utilization across diverse healthcare environments. One of the primary drivers of telemedicine adoption is the continuous evolution and refinement of telecommunication technologies. Advancements in high speed internet connectivity, mobile devices, wearables and remote monitoring tools have significantly enhanced the capabilities and accessibility of telemedicine platforms. These technological innovations enable seamless communication between patients and healthcare providers, facilitate remote consultations and support real time data exchange for diagnostic and monitoring purposes (Alenoghena et al., 2023; Nawaz et al., 2022). The demographic view is evolving, with an aging population, increasing prevalence of chronic diseases and rising healthcare demands. Telemedicine offers an achievable solution to address these challenges by providing remote access to healthcare services, especially for individuals with mobility limitations, those residing in rural or underserved areas and patients requiring ongoing monitoring and management of chronic conditions. By expanding access to healthcare, telemedicine helps alleviate strain on traditional healthcare infrastructure and promotes equitable health-

care delivery (Chen et al., 2022; Drake et al., 2022; Gmunder et al., 2024). Patients increasingly seek convenient and accessible healthcare options that align with their lifestyles and preferences. Telemedicine meets these expectations by offering flexible scheduling, reduced wait times, and the ability to consult with healthcare providers from home. As consumers become more accustomed to digital interactions in various aspects of their lives, the demand for telemedicine services continues to rise, driving healthcare organizations to integrate telemedicine into their service offerings (Gabellone et al., 2022; Tam et al., 2021). Telemedicine holds promise as a cost-effective alternative to traditional in-person care delivery. By reducing the need for physical infrastructure and overhead expenses associated with clinic visits, telemedicine can lead to cost savings for both patients and healthcare providers. Telemedicine can help mitigate healthcare disparities by providing cost-effective access to specialist care, preventive services, and remote monitoring, potentially reducing overall healthcare expenditure (Avidor et al., 2020; Eze et al., 2020; X. Li et al., 2020). Governments and regulatory bodies are increasingly recognizing the value of telemedicine in improving healthcare access, enhancing patient outcomes and reducing healthcare costs. As a result, there has been a trend towards developing supportive policies, reimbursement mechanisms and regulatory frameworks to facilitate the integration of telemedicine into mainstream healthcare delivery. These initiatives give healthcare organizations the necessary incentives and infrastructure to invest in telemedicine solutions and expand their telehealth offerings (Silva et al., 2020; Weißenfeld et al., 2021). Global COVID-19 pandemic acted as a cause for the widespread adoption of telemedicine, as healthcare systems sought alternative methods to deliver care while minimizing the risk of viral transmission. During the pandemic, telemedicine emerged as an important tool for triaging patients, providing remote consultations, monitoring COVID-19 symptoms and delivering continuity of care for non-emergent medical conditions. The pandemic experience underscores the resilience and adaptability of telemedicine as a critical component of healthcare delivery during times of crisis (Colbert et al., 2020; Mann et al., 2020; Omboni et al., 2022). Increasing trends in telemedicine adoption reflect a convergence of technological innovation, changing healthcare movement, consumer preferences, cost considerations, regulatory support, and the exigencies of public health crises. As telemedicine matures and

evolves, it can revolutionize healthcare delivery, making quality healthcare more accessible, affordable, and patient-centered. Embracing these trends and harnessing the transformative potential of telemedicine will be essential for shaping the future of healthcare delivery and improving health outcomes on a global scale.

### 1.1. Research Problem

The gaps and challenges for telemedicine adoption are significant, representing multifaceted barriers that impede its widespread integration into mainstream healthcare delivery systems. This study seeks to illuminate and analyze these obstacles, offering insights into the complexities surrounding telemedicine adoption and identifying avenues for improvement. One of the foremost challenges hindering telemedicine adoption is the digital divide, which exacerbates disparities in access to technology and internet connectivity. Vulnerable populations, including rural communities, elderly individuals and socioeconomically disadvantaged groups, often lack the necessary infrastructure and digital literacy skills to utilize telemedicine services effectively. Bridging this divide requires targeted interventions to enhance technology access, provide education and training on telemedicine usage and ensure affordability and equity in digital healthcare solutions (Adenuga, 2020; Khodadad Saryazdi, 2021). Regulatory and reimbursement barriers present formidable challenges for telemedicine adoption. The patchwork of regulations governing telehealth practice, licensure requirements, and reimbursement policies across different jurisdictions creates a complex and fragmented view that complicates telemedicine implementation. Healthcare providers face uncertainty regarding licensure reciprocity, liability issues, and reimbursement mechanisms, which can deter investment in telemedicine infrastructure and impede scalability. Addressing these regulatory challenges necessitates harmonization of telemedicine regulations, streamlining licensure processes and establishing sustainable reimbursement models that incentivize telemedicine utilization while safeguarding quality of care and patient safety (Al Samarraie et al., 2020; Annaswamy et al., 2020; Skuster et al., 2021). Another critical gap in telemedicine adoption pertains to interoperability and data integration. Healthcare systems often operate electronic health record (EHR) systems and

telemedicine platforms that lack seamless integration, leading to fragmentation of patient data and inefficiencies in care coordination. Achieving interoperability requires standardized data exchange protocols, robust cybersecurity measures, and interoperable EHR systems that facilitate seamless sharing of patient information across care environments. Besides, ensuring data privacy and security is paramount to maintaining patient trust and compliance with regulatory requirements, necessitating robust encryption methods, authentication mechanisms and adherence to privacy regulations such as HIPAA (Bhate et al., 2020; Jalali et al., 2021; Jin et al., 2020; Kim et al., 2020). Professional resistance and cultural barriers pose significant challenges to telemedicine adoption within healthcare organizations. Clinician skepticism, concerns about the quality of virtual care and resistance to change inhibit the adoption of telemedicine practices and hinder organizational buy-in. Overcoming these barriers requires comprehensive training and education programs to familiarize healthcare providers with telemedicine technologies, cultivate a culture of innovation and collaboration and demonstrate the clinical efficacy and patient satisfaction associated with telemedicine services (Lopez et al., 2021; Zacharison et al., 2020). Disparities in reimbursement rates between telemedicine and in-person care present financial disincentives for healthcare providers to invest in telemedicine infrastructure and allocate resources towards telehealth services. Reimbursement policies must be aligned with the value and outcomes delivered through telemedicine, ensuring equitable reimbursement rates that reflect the complexity and intensity of virtual care delivery. Advocacy efforts are needed to advocate for parity in reimbursement for telemedicine services and incentivize healthcare providers to prioritize telemedicine adoption as an achievable care delivery model (Bakshi & Tandon, 2022; Makhni et al., 2020; Zobair et al., 2020). Gaps and challenges for telemedicine adoption are multifaceted and complex, encompassing technological, regulatory, financial and cultural barriers that require concerted efforts from stakeholders across the healthcare ecosystem. Addressing these challenges necessitates collaborative approaches, innovative solutions, sustained investment in telemedicine infrastructure, policy reform and workforce development. By mitigating these barriers and harnessing the transformative potential of telemedicine, healthcare systems can enhance access, quality and efficiency of care delivery, ultimately improving health outcomes and advancing health equity.

## 1.2. Research Objectives

Understanding the factors influencing telemedicine adoption is crucial for several reasons, encompassing practical and strategic considerations in healthcare delivery and policymaking. First, comprehending these factors enables healthcare stakeholders to navigate telemedicine implementation's complexities, facilitating informed decision making and resource allocation. By identifying barriers to adoption such as technological limitations, regulatory hurdles and cultural resistance, healthcare organizations can develop targeted strategies to address these challenges and optimize the uptake of telemedicine services. Moreover, understanding the determinants of telemedicine adoption is essential for maximizing the benefits and mitigating the risks associated with this transformative technology. By examining factors such as patient preferences, provider attitudes and organizational readiness, healthcare leaders can tailor telemedicine initiatives to meet the needs and expectations of diverse stakeholders. This patient-centered approach enhances engagement and satisfaction, develops trust in telemedicine solutions, and promotes sustained utilization over time. Gaining insights into the drivers and barriers of telemedicine adoption is essential for developing equitable access to healthcare services. Disparities in technology access, socioeconomic status and geographic location can exacerbate inequities in telemedicine utilization, limiting its reach and effectiveness. By understanding the underlying factors contributing to these disparities, policymakers and healthcare organizations can implement targeted interventions to bridge the digital divide, expand access to telemedicine services in underserved communities and promote health equity. Understanding the factors influencing telemedicine adoption is essential for guiding policy development and regulatory reform efforts. Telemedicine policies and regulations are critical in shaping the legal and financial framework within which telemedicine operates, influencing reimbursement models, licensure requirements, and quality standards. By conducting rigorous research on the factors shaping telemedicine adoption, policymakers can design evidence-based policies that facilitate telemedicine integration, incentivize innovation, and safeguard patient safety and privacy. Understanding the factors influencing telemedicine adoption is essential for developing collaboration and knowledge exchange among stakeholders across the healthcare ecosys-

tem. Healthcare organizations can leverage diverse perspectives and expertise to develop holistic telemedicine strategies that address the multifaceted adoption challenges by engaging with patients, healthcare providers, technology developers, policymakers, and researchers. This collaborative approach develops innovation, drives continuous improvement and accelerates the evolution of telemedicine as a sustainable and effective care delivery model. Investigating the marketing strategies healthcare organizations employ to promote telemedicine is paramount due to several compelling reasons. First, understanding these strategies provides valuable insights into the movement of telemedicine adoption and utilization. Marketing is important in shaping public perceptions, raising awareness and influencing consumer behavior. By examining the marketing tactics deployed by healthcare organizations to promote telemedicine, researchers can gain a deeper understanding of the factors driving patient engagement, acceptance and uptake of telehealth services. This knowledge is essential for identifying effective marketing approaches that resonate with target audiences, effectively communicate the value proposition of telemedicine and facilitate widespread adoption. It is critical for enhancing patient access and utilization of virtual care services. Despite the growing availability of telemedicine solutions, many patients remain unaware of their existence or hesitant to try them. Effective marketing campaigns can bridge this awareness gap by educating patients about the benefits of telemedicine, dispelling misconceptions and addressing concerns related to privacy, security and quality of care. By using targeted messaging, engaging content and user-friendly platforms, healthcare organizations can empower patients to use telemedicine for their healthcare needs, thereby improving access to timely and convenient medical services. Studying these strategies is essential for optimizing resource allocation and maximizing the impact of promotional efforts. Healthcare organizations operate within constrained budgets and competing priorities, necessitating strategic decision making in marketing investments. Healthcare marketers can identify the most cost-effective approaches for reaching and engaging their target audiences by analyzing the effectiveness of different marketing channels, messaging strategies, and campaign tactics. This data-driven approach enables organizations to allocate resources efficiently, optimize investment return, and achieve telemedicine adoption goals. Investigating these strategies is instrumental in developing



innovation and best practices in healthcare marketing. The rapidly evolving view of telemedicine presents unique challenges and opportunities for marketers, requiring creativity, adaptability and a deep understanding of consumer behavior. By studying successful case studies, emerging trends and lessons learned from telemedicine marketing campaigns, healthcare organizations can collect valuable insights and inspiration for designing their strategies. This cross-pollination of ideas develops a culture of innovation, continuous improvement, and knowledge sharing within the healthcare marketing community. Understanding telemedicine marketing strategies is essential for ensuring ethical and responsible promotion of telehealth services. As telemedicine becomes increasingly integrated into mainstream healthcare delivery, marketers must adhere to ethical guidelines, patient privacy regulations and industry best practices. Investigating marketing strategies allows researchers to assess the transparency, accuracy and integrity of promotional messaging, identify potential ethical concerns or dangers and advocate for ethical standards that prioritize patient trust, safety and well-being. Identifying challenges and opportunities in telemedicine marketing is crucial due to several compelling reasons that impact the effectiveness of marketing efforts and the overall success of telemedicine adoption. Firstly, understanding these challenges allows healthcare organizations to effectively navigate the complex view of telemedicine promotion. Telemedicine marketing faces unique hurdles, including consumer skepticism, regulatory constraints and technological barriers. By identifying and addressing these challenges proactively, marketers can develop targeted strategies that overcome resistance, build trust and drive engagement among target audiences. Moreover, recognizing opportunities in telemedicine marketing enables organizations to capitalize on emerging trends, leverage innovative technologies and differentiate their services in a competitive market. Opportunities may arise from advancements in digital marketing tools, evolving consumer preferences or strategic partnerships with technology companies. By seizing these opportunities, healthcare organizations can enhance their competitive advantage, expand their market reach and drive growth in telemedicine utilization. Identifying challenges and opportunities in telemedicine marketing is essential for optimizing resource allocation and maximizing return on investment. Marketing budgets are finite, and healthcare organizations must strategically allocate resources to achieve telemedicine adoption

goals. By understanding the view of telemedicine marketing, marketers can prioritize investments in channels, tactics, and messaging strategies that offer the greatest potential for success. This data-driven approach enables organizations to optimize marketing spend, minimize waste, and achieve measurable patient engagement, acquisition, and retention results. The telemedicine view is active and characterized by rapid technological advancements, evolving consumer behaviors, and transition regulatory frameworks. Marketers can adapt their strategies accordingly and stay ahead of the curve by staying updated with emerging trends, best practices, and lessons learned from telemedicine marketing campaigns. This culture of innovation develops creativity, experimentation and knowledge sharing within the healthcare marketing community, driving progress and advancement in telemedicine marketing. Recognizing these cases in telemedicine marketing is essential for ensuring ethical and responsible promotion of telehealth services. Identifying potential ethical concerns or dangers allows marketers to develop strategies prioritizing patient trust, safety, and well-being. By maintaining transparency, accuracy and integrity in their marketing communications, healthcare organizations can build credibility, develop patient confidence and uphold the reputation of telemedicine as a reliable and trustworthy healthcare solution.

### **1.3 Previous Research**

In an increasingly competitive and consumer driven healthcare view, a summary of academic research on telemedicine adoption and marketing strategies is essential because it offers a thorough synthesis of the body of knowledge and offers insights into best practices, new trends and theoretical frameworks that inform effective strategies for healthcare organizations to stand out from the competition, gain the trust of their clients and manage their reputations. In addition, it is critical to ascertain whatever gaps the current study will cover in light of previous research.

In (Luo et al., 2021)'s studies, the researchers searched into telemedicine, a rapidly expanding sector, mainly catalyzed by the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic. Recognizing the importance of understanding the socioeconomic view surrounding telemedicine utilization, the study focused on the Milwaukee metropolitan area to dissect the correlation between various socioeco-

conomic determinants and the uptake of telemedicine services. The researchers conducted a comprehensive analysis utilizing EHRs from an academic community health system to accomplish this. They compared the demographic profiles of patients who used telemedicine services with those who did not, examining factors such as age, gender, race, ethnicity, and insurance status. Moreover, the study searched deeper into socioeconomic determinants by integrating block level census data specific to the Milwaukee area. The findings revealed distinct patterns within the telemedicine user demographics. For instance, individuals opting for video visits tended to be younger, more likely to identify as White and were often covered by private insurance. Conversely, those utilizing telephone visits skewed towards an older demographic, predominantly Black and frequently reliant on public insurance. Moreover, the analysis highlighted disparities among different ethnic groups, with Latino and Asian populations exhibiting lower rates of telemedicine usage compared to their counterparts. Employing multiple regression analysis across 126 ZIP codes, the study further elucidated the influence of social determinants on telemedicine adoption rates. Notably, factors such as educational attainment emerged as significant predictors, with areas boasting higher college education levels demonstrating stronger correlations with video telemedicine adoption. The study emphasizes the complicated interplay between socioeconomic factors and telemedicine utilization, shedding light on potential inequities and disparities within healthcare access. By elucidating this movement, the findings provide valuable insights for policymakers and healthcare practitioners striving to enhance the inclusivity and accessibility of telemedicine services.

In (Schmitz et al., 2022) 's research, the focus was on delving deeper into patients' intentions regarding virtual doctor appointments, particularly amidst the COVID-19 pandemic that has inspired digital health technologies to the forefront. To achieve a comprehensive understanding, the researchers adapted the Unified Theory of Acceptance and Use of Technology 2 (UTAUT2), incorporating perceived security and perceived product advantage, recognizing barriers to telemedicine's successful adoption. Employing a meticulous methodology, the researchers utilized age stratified sampling and administered an online survey to 800 citizens across Germany and the United States of America. From the responses received, 710 completed and valid questionnaires were subjected to analysis using statistical tools such as SPSS and AMOS (versions

24). The study's findings revealed significant, direct and positive effects of several factors on the behavioral intention to utilize virtual doctor appointments. These factors included performance expectancy, hedonic motivation, perceived security and product advantage, indicating their essential roles in patient engagement with telemedicine. Analysis searched into moderating variables such as age and gender, unearthing noteworthy differences in users' perceptions. For instance, age was found to moderate performance expectancy and effort expectancy, while gender moderated perceived product advantage. These insights offer valuable nuances in understanding different demographic groups' varied perspectives and needs regarding telemedicine adoption. In light of the increasing virtual healthcare view, the study's findings hold significance for various stakeholders, including policymakers, governments, employers, physicians, and insurance companies. The clear recommendations provided by the research offer actionable insights to design telemedicine adoption strategies aimed at developing successful patient engagement and ensuring the efficacy of virtual healthcare models.

The study by Wu et al. (2021) focused on investigating the factors that influence the adoption of telemedicine services among residents in China. In this country, telemedicine has emerged as a potential solution to challenges related to medical treatment accessibility and cost. Employing the framework of social cognitive theory, the researchers aimed to analyze individual and environmental factors shaping patients' behavioral intentions towards telemedicine. To accomplish this, the researchers distributed questionnaires to patients who had utilized telemedicine services in Dongtai, collecting 279 valid samples for analysis. Utilizing statistical methods, the reliability and validity of the data were assessed and deemed acceptable. The study's findings provided valuable insights into the factors influencing patients' intentions to use telemedicine. Notably, eight out of nine hypotheses formulated were supported at a significance level of 0.05. Key determinants identified included motivation, self-rated health, subjective norms, and institution size, all exhibiting positive correlations with psychological constructs such as self-efficacy and trust. Specifically, motivation was found to positively influence self efficacy and trust, while subjective norms were positively associated with both self efficacy and trust. Moreover, self-rated health and institution size were identified as trust promoters, contributing to patients' intentions to utilize telemedicine services.

The study sheds light on the underlying drivers of patients' behavioral intentions towards telemedicine adoption in China. By elucidating the roles of motivation, subjective norms, self-rated health, and institution size in shaping trust and self-efficacy, the findings offer valuable insights for policymakers and healthcare stakeholders. These insights can inform the development of targeted policy recommendations to develop the growth and efficacy of telemedicine services, thereby addressing healthcare access challenges in the region.

Within (Bakshi & Tandon, 2022) 's research, a comprehensive examination of the perceived risks associated with telemedicine adoption among doctors in North India was conducted to develop a theoretical framework to elucidate these risks and their impact on behavioral intention. Drawing on existing literature which suggests that higher perceived risks among doctors may hinder their adoption of telemedicine, the study sought to identify and address these concerns to facilitate greater acceptance and implementation of telemedicine practices. Data collection for the study was carried out through field surveys and an online questionnaire distributed to doctors across various hospitals in North India. The final sample comprised 215 observations, which were subjected to rigorous analysis using Structural Equation Modelling (SEM) to validate the hypothesized relationships among different constructs. The study's findings revealed significant insights into the relationship between perceived risk factors and behavioral intention towards telemedicine adoption among doctors. Notably, social risk, time risk, technology risk and security risk were identified as key barriers, all negatively impacting doctors' willingness to embrace telemedicine practices. Surprisingly, financial risk emerged as an insignificant factor, contrasting with previous assumptions regarding its potential influence on telemedicine adoption. By presenting and validating a theory driven framework that explains the various facets of perceived risk as barriers to telemedicine adoption, the study makes a valuable contribution to the existing literature in this area. These insights offer helpful guidance for policymakers, healthcare administrators and telemedicine stakeholders in North India and beyond, facilitating the development of targeted strategies to mitigate perceived risks and promote greater acceptance and utilization of telemedicine technologies among healthcare professionals.

According to (Mishra, 2020)'s study, the focus was on examining the fac-

tors influencing the adoption rate of telemedicine, particularly in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic, which has significantly altered healthcare movement by necessitating social distancing measures and limiting travel. With telemedicine emerging as a crucial tool in ensuring continued access to healthcare services, the study aimed to identify the impact of the pandemic on the adoption of telemedicine and the factors driving this change. To achieve this objective, the researchers formulated five hypotheses to investigate the influence of the COVID-19 outbreak on telemedicine adoption rates. The study's method involved utilizing the Wilcoxon signed rank test, a statistical technique suitable for comparing paired samples. Purposive sampling was adopted as the sampling method. The respondents were drawn from a multispecialty clinic in North India, with a sample size of 43 individuals. The study's findings provided valuable insights into patients' evolving perceptions and behaviors towards telemedicine amid the COVID-19 pandemic. Contrary to previous assumptions, the results indicated that patients increasingly recognized the value of telemedicine, viewing it as an achievable alternative for accessing healthcare services during restricted mobility and social distancing. Moreover, the study highlighted a growing willingness among patients to embrace telemedicine, with many expressing openness to experimenting with this mode of healthcare delivery. The research also noted that patients appeared to be less intimidated by the technology associated with telemedicine, suggesting a growing comfort level and acceptance of remote healthcare solutions. Overall, the study underscores telemedicine's heightened relevance and acceptance in the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic, signaling a change in patient attitudes and behaviors towards remote healthcare delivery methods.

In the research by Luciano et al. (2020), the focus was on investigating the factors influencing the potential adoption of telemedicine in both the United States and Brazil, two countries where this form of healthcare delivery has garnered increased attention. Telemedicine promises to extend healthcare services to remote and rural areas, yet it also raises concerns about the security and privacy of patient healthcare information. To achieve this objective, the researchers developed a model comprising eight hypotheses, forming the basis of their research framework. A survey was conducted targeting healthcare professionals in both the United States and Brazil, aiming to capture their perspectives on telemedicine adoption and the factors influencing it. The

study's findings revealed several key insights. Firstly, telemedicine adoption was found to be influenced by a combination of policies and cultural factors in both countries. Besides, security and privacy considerations emerged as significant drivers of telemedicine adoption in the United States, highlighting the importance of safeguarding patient information in the American healthcare context. Notably, the research also indicated a similarity in the perceptions of healthcare professionals from both countries regarding telemedicine issues covered in the study. However, notable discrepancies were observed in their views on patient privacy preservation, suggesting differing perspectives on telemedicine implementation. The study provides valuable insights into the factors shaping the potential adoption of telemedicine in the United States and Brazil. By elucidating the roles of policy, culture, security and privacy considerations, the findings offer valuable guidance for policymakers, healthcare administrators and stakeholders in navigating the complexities of telemedicine adoption and implementation in diverse healthcare views.

In the inquiry by (Zobair et al., 2020), an in-depth investigation was conducted to uncover the potential barriers hindering the adoption of telemedicine within centres hosted by rural public hospitals in Bangladesh. Recognizing the dearth of knowledge regarding these barriers in this particular context, the research aimed to shed light on the challenges impeding telemedicine adoption and deployment in rural healthcare environments. Drawing upon data collected from telemedicine patients residing in rural areas of Bangladesh, the study identified seven large categories of barriers: lack of organizational effectiveness, information and communication technology infrastructure, quality of care, allocation of resources, health staff motivation, patient satisfaction and trustworthiness. The significance of each barrier was meticulously explored through quantitative analysis. The research was based on a robust dataset comprising responses from 500 telemedicine patients in rural Bangladesh. A conceptual model depicting the interaction of pre-determined classes of barriers was established and hypotheses were formulated and tested using partial least squares structural equation modelling. Findings of the study illuminated several exemplary barriers to telemedicine adoption, including lack of organizational effectiveness, health staff motivation, patient satisfaction and trustworthiness, all of which were confirmed to have a significant impact. These barriers accounted for 62% of the variance in barriers to adop-

tion, providing empirical evidence of their existence and underscoring their substantial resistance to the successful deployment of telemedicine projects in rural Bangladesh. The research highlighted indirect barriers such as the lack of information and communication technology infrastructure, inadequate allocation of resources and concerns regarding the quality of care, all contributing to the challenges faced in implementing telemedicine initiatives in rural environments. The study's findings significantly affect healthcare policy and practice in Bangladesh and similar emerging economies. By identifying and elucidating the barriers to telemedicine adoption, the research paves the way for the formulation of targeted policy interventions and recommendations to overcome these challenges and improve the effectiveness and sustainability of telemedicine projects in rural healthcare environments. Besides, the study outlines future research avenues, offering opportunities to advance understanding further and address the evolving needs of telemedicine implementation in resource-constrained contexts.

A detailed analysis was carried out in the study by (Ranganathan & Balaji, 2020), with a specific focus on clinics in Minnesota to determine the variables influencing the low telemedicine adoption rates among ambulatory clinics in the United States. Despite the demonstrated benefits and increasing demand for telemedicine services, many ambulatory providers have yet to embrace this healthcare delivery mode fully. The research aimed to evaluate key predictors of telemedicine adoption by ambulatory clinics, analyzing three primary categories of predictors: clinic characteristics, health information technology (HIT) related factors and organizational variables. Data from a survey conducted by the Minnesota Department of Health (MDH) in 2016, encompassing responses from 1,285 clinics in Minnesota, formed the basis of the study's analyses. The findings revealed that 55% of ambulatory clinics in Minnesota had adopted telemedicine to varying degrees, with real time consultations being the most prevalent form of adoption (26%), followed by remote patient monitoring (15%) and store and forward consultations (7%). Notably, clinics affiliated with health systems, rural clinics and primary care facilities exhibited higher levels of telemedicine adoption. Logistic regression analyses further elucidated the factors influencing telemedicine adoption. Clinics with paperless electronic health record (EHR) systems, health information exchange (HIE) capabilities and robust technological infrastructure



demonstrated higher adoption odds. Besides, clinics implementing workflow redesigns were more likely to adopt telemedicine. However, barriers to adoption were also identified, including high costs associated with telemedicine equipment and staffing and concerns regarding reimbursement models and coverage. Interestingly, clinics facing these barriers were more likely to adopt certain types of telemedicine services over others, indicating varying levels of readiness and capacity among ambulatory providers. The study concludes by emphasizing the need for policy changes to address reimbursement models, enhance digital infrastructure for telemedicine, improve HIE capabilities, transition towards paperless EHR systems, and redesign workflows to facilitate telemedicine adoption. By addressing these barriers, the study suggests that telemedicine adoption among ambulatory clinics can be accelerated, meeting the increasing demand for telemedicine services and improving healthcare accessibility and delivery.

(Kuen et al., 2023) conducted a thorough investigation to answer the pressing need to comprehend patients' acceptance of telemedicine, a crucial component of recognizing its potential to enhance the delivery of healthcare services. Focusing on the interplay between various trust referents (physician, technology, treatment) and perceived risk dimensions (performance, privacy, time, psychological), the research aimed to unravel the complexities influencing patients' adoption of telemedicine, considering two distinct symptom types: physical and mental. To bridge the research gap, the researchers conducted a scenario-based online survey, employing a rigorous methodology encompassing t-tests, scenario-specific structural equation modeling, and multi-group analysis. The objective was to assess differences in perceptions and path coefficients between physical and mental symptom scenarios and examine the role of trust and perceived risk in shaping patients' intentions to use telemedicine. The findings of the study yielded several significant insights. Contrary to expectations, t tests and multi group analysis did not indicate substantial differences in perceptions and path coefficients between the two symptom types, suggesting a uniformity in patients' perceptions across different scenarios. Scenario specific structural equation modeling further elucidated the critical factors influencing patients' intention to use telemedicine. Notably, trust in technology and treatment emerged as essential determinants, exerting more significant influence on patients' intentions than trust in physi-

cians. Moreover, trust in treatment exhibited consistent effects across all risk dimensions, while performance risk was identified as the primary driver of use intention. However, the study also revealed a considerable intention behavior gap, underscoring the complexities of translating intention into actual usage behavior. These findings contribute to advancing Information Systems (IS) research and highlight the importance of considering multiple trust referents, trust transfer effects and a multidimensional perspective on perceived risk in understanding patients' adoption of telemedicine. By shedding light on the complicated movement shaping patients' acceptance of telemedicine, the study offers valuable insights for healthcare practitioners, policymakers and technology developers, paving the way for designing more effective telemedicine interventions and strategies to enhance patient engagement and utilization of telemedicine services.

## 2. THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK

The Innovation Decision Process, often called the Rogers' Diffusion of Innovations theory, is a comprehensive framework that describes how individuals and organizations adopt new innovations or technologies. Developed by Everett Rogers in 1962, this theory outlines five stages that individuals typically progress through when encountering and adopting innovations: knowledge, persuasion, decision, implementation and confirmation (Çalışkan & Şahin İzmirli, 2020; Curtis, 2020; Gledson, 2021). The first stage, knowledge, involves the individual becoming aware of the existence and potential benefits of the innovation. This may occur through various channels such as mass media, interpersonal communication or formal education. During this stage, individuals seek information to understand the innovation's purpose, functionality and potential impact on their lives or work (Millemann et al., 2022; Siibak & Otsus, 2022). The persuasion stage follows, when individuals actively seek additional information and evaluate the innovation's merits and drawbacks. They may engage in discussions with peers, seek expert opinions or conduct research to assess the innovation's relevance and compatibility with their needs or goals. Persuasion involves weighing the perceived advantages of adopting the innovation against potential risks or uncertainties (Barrett et al., 2020). The decision stage represents a critical juncture in the

adoption process, wherein individuals consciously choose to adopt or reject the innovation based on their assessments and evaluations. Factors influencing this decision may include perceived relative advantage, compatibility with existing practices, complexity, feasibility, and observability. Individuals may also consider social influences, such as peer opinions or cultural norms, in their decision making process (Neupane, 2023; Sarilo Kankaanranta & Frank, 2022). Upon deciding to adopt the innovation, individuals enter the implementation stage, wherein they begin actively utilizing it in their daily lives or work routines. Implementation involves overcoming logistical hurdles, acquiring necessary resources or skills, and integrating the innovation into existing workflows or practices. Individuals may encounter challenges during this stage, such as resistance to change, technical difficulties or organizational barriers, which may require adaptation and problem solving (Alemayehu et al., 2020). Confirmation stage that individuals evaluate the outcomes and consequences of their adoption decision. Positive experiences and tangible benefits reinforce the individual's confidence in the innovation, leading to continued adoption and advocacy. Conversely, negative experiences or unmet expectations may lead to discontinuance or modification of the innovation's use. Confirmation also involves sharing experiences and feedback with peers, contributing to the diffusion of the innovation within social networks and communities (Zhou et al., 2024). Innovation Decision Process provides a valuable framework for understanding the movement of innovation adoption and diffusion across individuals and organizations. By identifying the stages and factors that influence adoption decisions, innovators and change agents can develop targeted strategies to accelerate the adoption process, address barriers and maximize the benefits of innovations or technologies. Besides, this framework emphasizes the importance of ongoing evaluation, feedback and adaptation to ensure successful implementation and sustained adoption over time. The Innovation Decision Process framework is highly relevant in telemedicine adoption and marketing, as it provides a structured approach to understanding how individuals and organizations navigate the process of adopting telemedicine innovations and technologies. In telemedicine adoption, the framework helps elucidate individuals and healthcare organizations' various stages when considering telemedicine solutions. Initially, individuals become aware of telemedicine through various channels such as media,

healthcare providers, or word of mouth recommendations. This corresponds to the Innovation Decision Process knowledge stage, where individuals seek information about telemedicine's benefits, feasibility, and potential drawbacks. Subsequently, individuals enter the persuasion stage, wherein they actively seek out additional information, evaluate the relevance of telemedicine to their healthcare needs or organizational goals and consider factors such as cost, convenience and quality of care. Healthcare organizations may assess the alignment of telemedicine with their strategic objectives, evaluate technological compatibility and consider the potential impact on patient outcomes and satisfaction. The decision stage represents a critical juncture where individuals and organizations consciously adopt or reject telemedicine based on their assessments and evaluations. Factors influencing this decision may include perceived advantages such as improved access to care, reduced healthcare costs, enhanced patient engagement, and concerns about privacy, security, and regulatory compliance. Upon deciding to adopt telemedicine, individuals and organizations enter the implementation stage, wherein they begin to integrate telemedicine into their workflows, processes, and systems. This may involve investing in telemedicine infrastructure, training healthcare staff, and educating patients about telemedicine services. Implementation challenges, such as technical issues, resistance to change or workflow disruptions, may arise, which require proactive management and adaptation. Confirmation involves evaluating the outcomes and consequences of telemedicine adoption, including patient satisfaction, clinical outcomes, cost savings, and organizational efficiency. Positive experiences and tangible benefits reinforce the decision to continue using telemedicine, leading to sustained adoption and potentially serving as a cause for further expansion and integration of telemedicine within healthcare delivery systems. Conversely, negative experiences or unmet expectations may prompt reassessment or modifications to telemedicine initiatives. In telemedicine marketing, the Innovation Decision Process framework informs marketers about the stages and factors influencing telemedicine adoption decisions among healthcare providers and patients. Marketing efforts are crucial in guiding individuals through each stage of the adoption process by providing relevant information, addressing concerns and facilitating engagement with telemedicine services. Marketers leverage various communication channels, content strategies and messaging tactics to raise awareness, build

trust and promote the value proposition of telemedicine. Innovation Decision Process framework is a valuable tool for telemedicine stakeholders, including innovators, healthcare organizations, and marketers, to understand, guide, and facilitate the adoption of telemedicine innovations, ultimately contributing to improved access, quality, and efficiency in healthcare delivery.

### 3. TELEMEDICINE IN MODERN HEALTHCARE

Telemedicine, an active and evolving facet of modern healthcare delivery, encompasses many services facilitating remote medical consultations, diagnoses, treatments, and monitoring using telecommunications technology. Fundamentally, telemedicine enables healthcare professionals to deliver clinical care to patients without needing in-person visits, overcoming geographical barriers and enhancing accessibility to healthcare services. The scope of telemedicine extends across various medical specialties, including primary care, specialty care, mental health and allied health professions, catering to a diverse range of patient needs and clinical scenarios (Calton et al., 2020; Jumreornvong et al., 2020; Katzow et al., 2020). Several modalities and technologies are utilized within telemedicine to facilitate remote healthcare delivery. These include synchronous modalities such as live video conferencing, telephone consultations and real time messaging, which enable direct interaction between patients and providers in a virtual environment. Asynchronous modalities, such as store and forward technology, allow healthcare providers to transmit patient data, images and medical records asynchronously, facilitating consultation and collaboration across time and distance. Along with telemedicine, it encompasses remote patient monitoring solutions, wearable devices, and mobile health applications that enable continuous monitoring of patient health metrics and adherence to treatment plans outside of traditional clinical environments (George & Cross, 2020; Imberti et al., 2021). Application of telemedicine extends beyond individual patient encounters to encompass a wide range of healthcare activities and workflows. Telemedicine facilitates triage and urgent care services, enabling patients to seek timely medical advice and treatment for acute conditions without needing emergency department visits. It supports follow up consultations and post operative care, enabling healthcare providers to monitor patient progress, address concerns and adjust

treatment plans remotely, thereby enhancing continuity of care. Telemedicine also plays an important role in chronic disease management, enabling regular monitoring of patients with chronic conditions, medication management, lifestyle counseling and remote patient education (Gao et al., 2020; Ma et al., 2022; Spina et al., 2022). Telemedicine contributes to healthcare delivery in underserved and remote areas, where access to healthcare services may be limited due to geographical barriers, shortages of healthcare providers or inadequate infrastructure. Telemedicine enables patients in these areas to access specialist care, receive timely consultations and obtain expert medical advice without traveling. Besides, telemedicine facilitates collaboration among healthcare professionals, enabling multidisciplinary consultations, knowledge sharing and peer support, ultimately improving patient outcomes and enhancing care quality (Fortini et al., 2020; Kaeley et al., 2021; Ting & Wilkes, 2021). Several key factors influence the adoption of telemedicine, reflecting a complex interplay of technological, regulatory, organizational, and cultural factors within the healthcare ecosystem. Firstly, technological advancements play an important role in shaping telemedicine adoption by enhancing the accessibility, functionality, and usability of telemedicine solutions. Advances in telecommunications technology, including high speed internet connectivity, mobile devices and remote monitoring tools, have expanded the capabilities of telemedicine platforms, enabling seamless communication between patients and healthcare providers. Besides, integrating EHRs, telemedicine platforms and health information exchange systems streamlines data sharing and interoperability, facilitating continuity of care and informed decision making (Jamal et al., 2021; D. Pellegrini et al., 2020). Regulatory and policy frameworks also significantly influence telemedicine adoption, shaping the legal, financial and operational view within which telemedicine operates. Licensure requirements, reimbursement policies and regulatory standards vary across different jurisdictions and healthcare environments, posing challenges and uncertainties for telemedicine implementation. Regulatory barriers such as restrictions on telemedicine practice across state lines, ambiguity in reimbursement mechanisms and concerns about liability and malpractice insurance coverage can deter healthcare providers from embracing telemedicine and inhibit its scalability. Addressing these regulatory challenges requires collaborative efforts from policymakers, healthcare organizations and industry stakeholders

to develop clear, consistent and supportive policies that facilitate telemedicine adoption while ensuring patient safety, privacy and quality of care (Chitungo et al., 2021; Ortega et al., 2020). Organizational culture, including attitudes, beliefs and perceptions of telemedicine among healthcare providers and staff, can influence acceptance and adoption rates. Integration of telemedicine into existing workflows, care processes and clinical pathways is crucial for seamless implementation and user acceptance. Adequate resources, including training, infrastructure and technical support, are necessary to ensure the success and sustainability of telemedicine programs within healthcare organizations (Cannavacciuolo et al., 2023; Pierce et al., 2021; Salles et al., 2021). Patient acceptance and engagement are fundamental factors influencing telemedicine adoption, as patient preferences, perceptions and experiences shape utilization patterns and outcomes. Patient awareness, education and access to technology play important roles in determining willingness to engage with telemedicine services. Factors such as convenience, accessibility and cost effectiveness can drive patient adoption, particularly among populations with limited access to traditional healthcare services, such as rural or underserved communities. Besides, patient satisfaction with telemedicine experiences, including perceived quality of care, communication with providers and ease of use of telemedicine platforms, influences patient retention and adherence to telemedicine treatment plans (Harnik et al., 2021; Kamal et al., 2020; Pang et al., 2022). Economic considerations, including cost effectiveness, return on investment, and reimbursement incentives, impact telemedicine adoption decisions for healthcare providers and payers. Telemedicine offers potential cost savings through reduced overhead expenses, avoided travel costs and improved resource utilization, making it an attractive option for healthcare organizations seeking to optimize operational efficiency and financial sustainability. Reimbursement policies and payment models incentivizing telemedicine utilization can encourage healthcare providers to invest in telemedicine infrastructure and expand telehealth services. Demonstrating the economic value and benefits of telemedicine through rigorous research and evidence-based outcomes is essential for garnering support from payers, policymakers, and healthcare stakeholders (Perez Roman et al., 2022; Uddin Quadery et al., 2021).

#### 4. MARKETING STRATEGIES IN TELEMEDICINE

Marketing plays an important role in telemedicine adoption, serving as a cause for raising awareness, driving engagement and developing acceptance of telehealth solutions among key stakeholders within the healthcare ecosystem. Firstly, marketing is essential for educating patients and healthcare providers about the benefits and capabilities of telemedicine. Many individuals may be unfamiliar with telemedicine or embrace false beliefs about its effectiveness, safety, and usability. Through targeted marketing campaigns, healthcare organizations can disseminate accurate information, address common concerns and promote the value proposition of telemedicine, thereby increasing awareness and generating interest in telehealth services (Bollmeier et al., 2020; Sabbir et al., 2021). Marketing is crucial for overcoming barriers to telemedicine adoption, such as technological challenges, regulatory complexities, and cultural resistance. Telemedicine represents a paradigm change in healthcare delivery, requiring changes in behavior, attitudes, and organizational processes. Effective marketing strategies can address these barriers by providing clear guidance, support and incentives for healthcare providers to embrace telemedicine and integrate it into their practice workflows. Besides, marketing efforts can help alleviate patient concerns, build trust and create positive perceptions of telemedicine as a convenient, accessible and reliable alternative to traditional in-person care (Cobelli et al., 2023; Rahi, 2021). Marketing is essential in enhancing patient engagement and utilization of telemedicine services. In today's digital age, consumers are accustomed to seamless, user-friendly experiences across various online platforms and devices. Telemedicine marketing can leverage digital marketing channels, interactive content, and user-friendly interfaces to create a user experience without resistance, encouraging patient participation and retention. By promoting telemedicine as a convenient and accessible option for healthcare services, marketers can empower patients to take an active role in managing their health and well-being, thereby improving health outcomes and promoting patient satisfaction (Antor et al., 2021; P. Li et al., 2020). Marketing is instrumental in building partnerships and collaborations that drive telemedicine adoption across the healthcare ecosystem. Healthcare organizations can leverage marketing initiatives to forge alliances with technology vendors, telemedicine platforms, payers and other stakehold-



ers to expand access, scale operations and maximize the impact of telehealth initiatives. Collaborative marketing efforts can help align incentives, share resources and promote interoperability standards that facilitate seamless integration of telemedicine into existing care delivery models (Caetano et al., 2020; Jha et al., 2021; Souza et al., 2021). Marketing is a tool for advocating for supportive policies, reimbursement mechanisms and regulatory reforms that facilitate telemedicine adoption and sustainability. By highlighting telemedicine's economic, clinical and societal benefits, marketers can mobilize support from policymakers, payers and advocacy groups to enact policies that incentivize telemedicine utilization, remove regulatory barriers and promote investment in telehealth infrastructure. Advocacy through marketing efforts is essential for creating an enabling environment that develops innovation, encourages investment and accelerates the adoption of telemedicine as an achievable and transformative solution for improving healthcare delivery.

## 5. TELEMEDICINE ADOPTION

Several factors influence the acceptance of telemedicine, reflecting a complex interplay of technological, organizational, cultural, and individual level movement within the healthcare ecosystem. To begin with, technological factors play a significant role in shaping telemedicine acceptance. Telemedicine platforms' usability, reliability, and functionality influence users' perceptions of their effectiveness and utility. Factors such as ease of use, integration with existing workflows and compatibility with different devices and operating systems impact user satisfaction and adoption rates. Besides, concerns about data security, privacy and the confidentiality of patient information may influence individuals' willingness to embrace telemedicine solutions, highlighting the importance of robust cybersecurity measures and compliance with regulatory standards (Garavand et al., 2022; Hurley et al., 2021; Ong et al., 2022). Organizational factors also play a critical role in telemedicine acceptance, encompassing leadership support, organizational culture, and resource availability within healthcare organizations. Leadership commitment and strategic vision are essential for driving telemedicine initiatives, securing investment and developing a culture of innovation and change readiness (Chauhan et al., 2022; Ranganathan & Balaji, 2020; Sagaro et al., 2020). Cultural factors shape

individuals' attitudes, beliefs, and behaviors towards telemedicine adoption. Cultural norms, values, and expectations influence perceptions of technology, healthcare delivery, and patient provider interactions. Factors such as trust in technology, attitudes towards remote care and preferences for in person consultations may vary across different cultural contexts and demographic groups, affecting telemedicine acceptance rates. Tailoring telemedicine solutions to accommodate cultural diversity, linguistic preferences and socio-economic disparities is essential for promoting equitable access and adoption (Kaliyadan et al., 2020; Lee & Gefen, 2022; Luciano et al., 2020). Individual level factors such as age, education, digital literacy, and prior experience with technology influence acceptance of telemedicine. Older adults, individuals with lower levels of education, and those with limited access to technology may face barriers to telemedicine adoption due to challenges with technology use, apprehensions about virtual care, or preferences for face-to-face interactions. Conversely, younger, tech savvy individuals may be more open to telemedicine and perceive it as a convenient and accessible option for accessing healthcare services (Boriani et al., 2021; Harris et al., 2023; Tabaeian et al., 2022). Social influences, including peer opinions, social networks and community norms, shape telemedicine acceptance. Positive experiences and recommendations from peers or healthcare providers may encourage individuals to try telemedicine and advocate for its benefits within their social circles. Conversely, negative perceptions or misinformation about telemedicine may spread through social networks, leading to skepticism or resistance towards adoption (Serrano et al., 2020; Wu et al., 2021). Telemedicine acceptance is influenced by a multitude of interconnected factors spanning technological, organizational, cultural, individual, and social dimensions. Understanding and addressing these factors is essential for promoting widespread adoption of telemedicine solutions, enhancing access to healthcare services and improving patient outcomes. By considering users' diverse needs, preferences and contexts, healthcare organizations and policymakers can develop targeted strategies to overcome barriers, build acceptance and maximize the potential of telemedicine to transform healthcare delivery.

Patients' perspectives on telemedicine can vary widely depending on individual preferences, healthcare needs, prior experiences, and access to technology. However, many patients view telemedicine as a convenient and accessi-

ble alternative to traditional in-person healthcare visits. One of the primary advantages of telemedicine from patients' perspectives is its convenience. Telemedicine allows patients to consult with healthcare providers from their homes, eliminating the need for travel, parking, and time spent in waiting rooms. This convenience is particularly beneficial for individuals with mobility limitations, busy schedules or those living in remote or rural areas where access to healthcare services may be limited (Ahmad et al., 2023; Boehm et al., 2020; Vilendrer et al., 2022). Telemedicine can enhance access to healthcare for patients facing barriers such as transportation challenges, childcare responsibilities, or chronic health conditions that make it difficult to attend in-person appointments. By providing remote consultations and virtual care options, telemedicine enables patients to seek timely medical advice, follow up care, and manage chronic diseases without physical presence at healthcare facilities. This increased accessibility can lead to improved health outcomes, better medication adherence and reduced healthcare disparities among underserved populations (Muehlensiepen et al., 2021; Payán et al., 2022; Venkataraman et al., 2024). Patients appreciate the flexibility and autonomy of telemedicine, allowing them to schedule appointments at their convenience and participate more actively in their healthcare management. Telemedicine offers greater flexibility in appointment times, enabling patients to access care outside traditional office hours or during emergencies. Besides, telemedicine empowers patients to take a more proactive role in managing their health by providing access to digital health tools, remote monitoring devices and educational resources that support self care and wellness promotion (Holtz, 2021; Moulaei et al., 2023; Sim & Lee, 2021).

## 6. CHALLENGES AND BARRIERS FOR TELEMEDICINE

Despite the many benefits of telemedicine, some patients may have concerns or reservations about virtual care delivery. One common concern is the perceived lack of personal interaction and physical examination during telemedicine consultations. Patients may worry that remote consultations cannot fully replace the harmony, empathy and trust developed through face-to-face interactions with healthcare providers. Besides, concerns about the quality of care, accuracy of diagnoses and privacy of medical information may deter

some patients from fully embracing telemedicine as an achievable option for healthcare delivery (Aashima et al., 2021; Horrell et al., 2021; Orrange et al., 2021). Disparities in access to technology and digital literacy skills may exacerbate inequities in telemedicine adoption, particularly among older adults, low-income individuals, and marginalized communities. Patients who lack access to reliable internet connectivity, smartphones or computers may face challenges accessing telemedicine services, leading to healthcare access and outcomes disparities. Addressing these barriers requires targeted interventions to expand digital infrastructure, improve technology literacy and ensure equitable access to telemedicine services for all patients (Luo et al., 2021; Qian et al., 2022). A multitude of factors, including convenience, accessibility, autonomy, concerns about quality of care, and disparities in access to technology, shape patients' perspectives on telemedicine. While many patients appreciate the convenience and flexibility of telemedicine, addressing concerns about personal interaction, quality of care and digital disparities is essential for promoting widespread adoption and maximizing the potential benefits of telemedicine in improving access to healthcare and enhancing patient outcomes.

Healthcare provider opinions about telemedicine are multifaceted, reflecting a range of perspectives influenced by professional experience, specialty, practice environment, and attitudes towards technology. Overall, many healthcare providers view telemedicine as a valuable tool for expanding access to care, improving patient outcomes and enhancing efficiency in healthcare delivery. According to healthcare providers, one of the primary advantages of telemedicine is its ability to overcome geographical barriers and reach patients in remote or underserved areas. Telemedicine enables healthcare providers to deliver medical consultations, diagnoses and treatments remotely, thereby expanding access to specialty care, reducing travel burden for patients and addressing healthcare disparities (Alkureishi et al., 2021; Tan et al., 2024; Tully et al., 2021). Telemedicine improves patient engagement and adherence to treatment plans by providing convenient and accessible alternatives to in-person visits. Healthcare providers appreciate the flexibility afforded by telemedicine, allowing them to conduct consultations outside of traditional office hours, accommodate patients' busy schedules and provide timely follow up care. Telemedicine also facilitates continuity of care by enabling seamless communication and collaboration among healthcare team members, enhanc-

ing care coordination and patient management across different environments and specialties (Kasula, 2023; Khanijahani et al., 2022; M. Reed et al., 2021). Telemedicine is viewed as a tool for enhancing efficiency and productivity in healthcare delivery. By reducing the need for physical office visits and streamlining administrative processes, telemedicine can help healthcare providers optimize workflow, maximize appointment availability and minimize patient wait times. Besides, telemedicine can improve resource utilization by reallocating clinic space, minimizing no show appointments and reducing healthcare facility overhead costs (Cortez et al., 2021; M. E. Reed et al., 2020). Healthcare providers also have concerns or reservations about telemedicine adoption. One common concern is telemedicine's perceived impact on patient care quality. Some healthcare providers worry that virtual consultations may lack the personal interaction, physical examination and nuanced clinical judgment integral to effective diagnosis and treatment. Besides, concerns about patient confidentiality, data security and liability issues may deter some healthcare providers from fully embracing telemedicine as an achievable option for care delivery (Bunnell et al., 2020; Schinasi et al., 2021). Healthcare providers may encounter challenges related to integrating telemedicine into their practice workflows and electronic health record systems. Adapting to new technology platforms, learning telemedicine protocols and addressing technical issues during virtual consultations may require additional training and support for healthcare providers. Besides, concerns about reimbursement policies, licensure requirements and regulatory compliance may impact healthcare providers' willingness to adopt telemedicine and invest in telehealth infrastructure (Chike Harris et al., 2021; Kircher et al., 2020; Lin et al., 2020). Various factors, including perceptions of convenience, access, efficiency, quality of care, and regulatory considerations influence healthcare providers' opinions about telemedicine. While many healthcare providers recognize the potential benefits of telemedicine in expanding access to care and improving patient outcomes, addressing concerns about quality, confidentiality and workflow integration is essential for promoting widespread adoption and maximizing the potential of telemedicine to enhance healthcare delivery. Through ongoing education, training and support, healthcare providers can effectively leverage telemedicine as a valuable tool for delivering high quality, patient-centered care.

Marketing strategies in telemedicine encompass a range of approaches to raise awareness, drive engagement and promote the adoption of telehealth services among target audiences. One of the fundamental marketing strategies in telemedicine is educational content creation. Healthcare organizations create informative content, such as blog posts, articles, infographics, and videos, to educate patients, healthcare providers, and other stakeholders about telemedicine's benefits, capabilities, and proper use. Educational content helps dispel misconceptions, address concerns and build trust in telemedicine as an achievable option for healthcare delivery (Bondarenko et al., 2021; Hosain et al., 2023; Priescu & Oncioiu, 2022). Digital marketing channels play a crucial role in telemedicine marketing strategies. Healthcare organizations leverage digital platforms such as websites, social media, email newsletters, and online advertisements to reach and engage with their target audience. Social media platforms provide a valuable channel for sharing educational content, testimonials, and success stories, interacting with patients, and addressing their questions or concerns in real time. Email marketing campaigns allow healthcare organizations to deliver personalized messages, appointment reminders and promotional offers to patients, enhancing patient engagement and retention (Hassan et al., 2020; Kolovou, 2021; Yiğit & Açıkgöz, 2023). Pay per click (PPC) advertising is essential to telemedicine marketing strategies. By optimizing their website content for relevant keywords and phrases, healthcare organizations can improve their visibility and ranking in search engine results, making it easier for patients to find information about telemedicine services. PPC advertising allows healthcare organizations to target specific keywords and demographics, ensuring their advertisements appear prominently in search engine results and reach patients actively searching for telemedicine solutions (Khan & Basak, 2021; Pratiwi et al., 2023). Strategic partnerships and collaborations are key marketing strategies in telemedicine. Healthcare organizations may partner with technology vendors, telemedicine platforms, insurance providers and other healthcare stakeholders to expand their reach, access new markets and leverage complementary resources and expertise. Collaborative marketing efforts, such as co-branded campaigns, joint webinars or referral programs, enable healthcare organizations to amplify their message, enhance credibility and drive patient engagement through trusted partnerships (Levander et al., 2022; Mena et al., 2020). Thought lead-

ership and public relations initiatives are essential in telemedicine marketing strategies. Healthcare organizations position themselves as industry leaders and experts in telemedicine by publishing research studies, white papers, and case studies that demonstrate the effectiveness and impact of telemedicine on patient outcomes and healthcare delivery. Thought leadership efforts help build credibility, attract media attention and establish healthcare organizations as trusted authorities in telemedicine, influencing patient and provider perceptions and preferences (Leite & Hodgkinson, 2021; Pollack et al., 2021; Waturuocha, 2021). Community outreach and patient engagement events are integral components of telemedicine marketing strategies. Healthcare organizations host webinars, workshops, health fairs and community seminars to educate the public about telemedicine, showcase their services and provide opportunities for patients to interact with healthcare providers and ask questions. Community outreach events develop trust, strengthen relationships and promote telemedicine adoption by demonstrating its relevance and value to local communities (Ibrahim et al., 2022; Kissani et al., 2020). Telemedicine marketing strategies encompass diverse approaches aimed at raising awareness, driving engagement and promoting the adoption of telehealth services. By using educational content, digital marketing channels, strategic partnerships, thought leadership and community outreach initiatives, healthcare organizations can effectively communicate the benefits of telemedicine, build trust and enhance patient engagement, ultimately advancing the goal of improving access to high quality healthcare services through remote delivery models.

Marketing telemedicine services presents a unique set of challenges that require careful consideration and strategic planning to overcome. One of the primary challenges is the lack of awareness and understanding among target audiences about telemedicine and its potential benefits. Many individuals may be unfamiliar with telemedicine or hold misconceptions about its effectiveness, safety, and usability. Addressing this challenge requires comprehensive educational efforts to raise awareness, disseminate accurate information, and reject common myths or misconceptions about telemedicine. Healthcare organizations must invest in targeted marketing campaigns highlighting the convenience, accessibility and quality of telemedicine services, thereby increasing public trust and confidence in remote healthcare delivery (Albarrak et al., 2021; Datta et al., 2023). Regulatory and legal barriers pose significant

challenges to marketing telemedicine services. Telemedicine operates within a complex regulatory framework characterized by varying licensure requirements, reimbursement policies, and privacy regulations across different jurisdictions. Healthcare marketers must navigate these legal and regulatory constraints to ensure compliance with telemedicine laws and rules while effectively promoting telehealth services. Besides, uncertainty surrounding reimbursement mechanisms and third party payer policies may deter healthcare organizations from investing in telemedicine marketing efforts, highlighting the need for advocacy and collaboration with policymakers to address reimbursement challenges and incentivize telemedicine adoption (Furlepa et al., 2022; Pandya et al., 2022). Technological barriers and infrastructure limitations present challenges in marketing telemedicine services. Access to reliable internet connectivity, digital devices and telehealth platforms may be unevenly distributed across different geographic areas, socio-economic groups and demographic segments, leading to disparities in telemedicine adoption and utilization. Healthcare marketers must address these technological barriers by designing telemedicine solutions that are accessible, user-friendly, and compatible with a diverse range of devices and connectivity options. Besides, initiatives to expand broadband infrastructure, promote digital literacy and bridge the digital divide are essential for ensuring equitable access to telemedicine services and reaching underserved populations (AIOsail et al., 2021; Fausett et al., 2021; V & Chandrasekaran, 2021). Cultural and social factors may influence patients' acceptance and adoption of telemedicine, posing challenges for healthcare marketers. Cultural norms, beliefs and preferences regarding healthcare delivery, technology and privacy may vary across different cultural contexts and demographic groups, impacting individuals' willingness to engage with telemedicine services. Healthcare marketers must adopt culturally sensitive approaches considering target populations' diverse needs, preferences, and values. Engaging with community leaders, cultural influencers and trusted stakeholders can help build trust and credibility for telemedicine services within diverse communities (Hand, 2022; Mehrolhasani et al., 2022). Competition and market saturation in telemedicine present challenges for healthcare marketers seeking to differentiate their services and attract patients. With the proliferation of telehealth platforms and virtual care providers, patients may face decision paralysis or confusion when selecting



telemedicine services. Healthcare marketers must develop compelling value propositions, differentiate their offerings and emphasize unique selling points to stand out in a crowded marketplace. This may involve highlighting specialized expertise, personalized care options, innovative technology features or convenient service delivery models that address patients' unmet needs or pain points (Cohen et al., 2021; Goetz, 2023; Meuter et al., 2021). Marketing telemedicine services entails navigating a complex view of regulatory, technological, cultural and competitive challenges. Healthcare organizations must adopt strategic approaches that address these challenges comprehensively, including educational campaigns to raise awareness, advocacy efforts to address regulatory barriers, technological innovations to improve accessibility, culturally sensitive messaging to engage diverse populations, and differentiation strategies to stand out in a competitive market. By overcoming these challenges, healthcare marketers can effectively promote telemedicine services, expand access to care and improve patient outcomes through remote healthcare delivery.

## **7. OPPORTUNITIES FOR INNOVATION IN TELEMEDICINE MARKETING**

There are numerous opportunities for improvement and innovation in telemedicine marketing, driven by technological advancements, changes in consumer behavior, and evolving healthcare needs. One key opportunity lies in using data analytics and artificial intelligence to enhance targeted marketing efforts and personalize patient engagement. Healthcare marketers can tailor telemedicine marketing campaigns to specific patient segments by analyzing patient demographics, preferences, and behavioral patterns, increasing relevance and effectiveness. AI driven chatbots and virtual assistants can provide personalized recommendations, answer patient queries and guide individuals through the telemedicine enrollment process, improving the overall user experience and increasing conversion rates (Abdel Wahab et al., 2020; Concepcion & Forbes, 2020; Elkaddoum et al., 2020). Telemedicine marketing can benefit from integrating virtual reality and augmented reality technologies to create immersive and interactive patient experiences. VR simulations can transport patients to virtual healthcare environments, allowing them to explore telemed-

icine facilities, interact with healthcare providers and experience telemedicine consultations firsthand. AR applications can enhance patient education and engagement by overlaying digital information, diagrams or instructions onto real world environments, facilitating understanding and adherence to telemedicine treatment plans. These innovative technologies have the potential to revolutionize telemedicine marketing by offering engaging and memorable experiences that resonate with patients and differentiate telemedicine services in the marketplace (Burton, 2021; Dinh et al., 2023; Lal et al., 2023; Matamala Gomez et al., 2021). Social media platforms represent a powerful and underutilized telemedicine marketing channel, offering healthcare organizations opportunities to engage with patients, build brand awareness and develop online communities around telehealth topics. By using social media influencers, patient testimonials and interactive content formats such as live streaming and interactive polls, healthcare marketers can reach a wider audience, spark conversations and generate buzz around telemedicine services. Social media analytics tools can provide valuable insights into patient sentiment, engagement metrics and trending topics, enabling healthcare organizations to refine their telemedicine marketing strategies and optimize campaign performance in real time (Grandizio et al., 2021; Kang et al., 2022; H. Li et al., 2021). Partnerships and collaborations with technology companies, telemedicine platforms and other industry stakeholders present opportunities for innovation and expansion in telemedicine marketing. Healthcare organizations can offer holistic and connected care experiences that address patients' evolving needs and preferences by integrating telemedicine services with wearable devices, smart home technologies, and remote monitoring solutions. Strategic alliances with retail pharmacies, employer sponsored health plans and telemedicine startups can extend the reach of telemedicine services to new patient populations and facilitate seamless access to care across multiple touchpoints (K. Ganapathy & Reddy, 2021; Korsgaard et al., 2021; L. Pellegrini et al., 2023). Telemedicine marketing can benefit from a focus on patient education, empowerment and engagement, developing informed decision making and active participation in telehealth initiatives. Educational campaigns highlighting telemedicine's benefits, safety, and convenience can dispel misconceptions and increase patient trust and confidence in virtual care options. Patient engagement platforms, mobile apps and gamification techniques can encourage

adherence to telemedicine treatment plans, promote healthy behaviors and facilitate ongoing communication between patients and healthcare providers, leading to improved health outcomes and patient satisfaction (Berton et al., 2020; Easom et al., 2020; Reddy et al., 2022; Shawwa, 2023; Smith et al., 2020). Telemedicine marketing offers numerous opportunities for improvement and innovation, including using data analytics and AI, integrating VR and AR technologies, harnessing the power of social media, forging strategic partnerships and prioritizing patient education and engagement. By embracing these opportunities and adopting a patient-centric approach, healthcare organizations can differentiate their telemedicine services, increase adoption and utilization rates, and ultimately enhance the accessibility, affordability, and quality of healthcare delivery through remote means.

## CONCLUSION

Telemedicine has emerged as a revolutionary force in modern healthcare, offering new avenues for improving healthcare accessibility, efficiency, and patient engagement. By leveraging digital technologies, telemedicine provides a scalable and cost-effective alternative to traditional in-person consultations, helping to bridge geographical gaps, reduce healthcare disparities, and improve continuity of care. The increasing adoption of telemedicine is driven by advancements in telecommunication infrastructure, the proliferation of mobile health applications, and a growing demand for patient-centered, flexible healthcare solutions. However, despite its promising potential, widespread telemedicine adoption still faces critical challenges that require strategic attention from policymakers, healthcare providers, and technology developers.

### *Key Findings and Challenges in Telemedicine Adoption*

Several factors influence the successful integration of telemedicine into healthcare systems. Technological advancements are fundamental, enabling seamless communication between patients and providers, facilitating remote monitoring, and improving interoperability with existing healthcare systems. However, technological limitations such as inconsistent internet access, lack of integration with electronic health records (EHRs), and varying levels of

digital literacy present significant barriers. Ensuring telemedicine solutions are user-friendly, interoperable, and accessible across diverse patient populations is essential for maximizing their impact.

Regulatory and policy frameworks also shape the adoption and sustainability of telemedicine services. Differences in telemedicine regulations across regions, complexities in licensing requirements, and disparities in reimbursement models create obstacles for healthcare providers seeking to integrate telemedicine into their practices. In many healthcare systems, the absence of standardized reimbursement policies and unclear telemedicine guidelines hinder large-scale adoption. Overcoming these regulatory hurdles requires coordinated efforts among government agencies, healthcare organizations, and insurance providers to establish clear, consistent policies that encourage investment in telemedicine while ensuring patient safety and quality of care.

Organizational culture and resource allocation further influence the acceptance of telemedicine among healthcare institutions. Leadership support, strategic vision, and financial investment are critical for driving telemedicine initiatives and fostering an innovation-friendly environment. Adequate training programs and technical support are necessary to equip healthcare professionals with the skills and confidence to deliver virtual care effectively. Furthermore, organizational readiness, including the willingness to integrate telemedicine into existing workflows and clinical decision-making processes, is a key determinant of successful implementation.

Cultural and demographic factors also shape telemedicine adoption patterns. Patients' perceptions of telemedicine are influenced by trust in technology, familiarity with digital tools, and preferences for in-person care. Older adults and individuals from lower socioeconomic backgrounds often face barriers due to limited digital literacy and reduced access to smartphones or broadband connectivity. Moreover, cultural attitudes toward healthcare, particularly in societies where face-to-face physician interactions are deeply valued, can impact telemedicine utilization rates. Tailoring telemedicine services to address cultural and linguistic preferences while offering patient education initiatives is essential for increasing adoption among diverse populations.

Healthcare providers' attitudes toward telemedicine are multifaceted, reflecting a balance between recognizing its benefits and addressing concerns about clinical effectiveness. While many providers acknowledge telemedi-

cine's potential to improve patient engagement, reduce travel burdens, and enhance efficiency, the quality of remote consultations, data security, and liability risks remain. Additionally, workflow integration challenges and the need for specialized training may discourage providers from fully embracing telemedicine. Addressing these concerns through regulatory clarity, financial incentives, and technological improvements can enhance provider confidence and accelerate adoption.

### ***The Role of Marketing in Telemedicine Adoption***

Effective marketing strategies are crucial for increasing awareness, trust, and engagement with telemedicine services. Many patients are unaware of telemedicine options or harbor misconceptions about the safety and effectiveness of virtual care. Healthcare organizations must invest in targeted marketing campaigns that educate the public, dispel myths, and highlight telemedicine's convenience and accessibility. Digital marketing techniques, including search engine optimization (SEO), social media outreach, and personalized email campaigns, can be leveraged to reach diverse patient demographics.

Strategic partnerships with technology companies, insurance providers, and community organizations can enhance telemedicine outreach efforts. Collaborative initiatives that integrate telemedicine with wearable devices, remote monitoring solutions, and patient engagement platforms can improve service accessibility and user experience. Furthermore, thought leadership efforts, such as publishing research studies, hosting webinars, and engaging in policy advocacy, can position healthcare organizations as trusted authorities in telemedicine.

Despite the growing interest in telemedicine marketing, significant challenges remain. Consumer skepticism, regulatory constraints on digital health advertising, and competition from multiple telemedicine providers require healthcare organizations to differentiate their offerings effectively. Creating compelling value propositions, emphasizing patient testimonials, and leveraging data-driven marketing insights can enhance engagement and retention. Furthermore, ensuring ethical and transparent marketing practices is critical for maintaining patient trust and regulatory compliance.

### ***Future Directions and Opportunities for Innovation***

The future of telemedicine is promising, with ongoing innovations set to enhance its role in healthcare delivery further. Artificial intelligence (AI) and machine learning (ML) are expected to play a key role in personalizing telemedicine experiences, improving diagnostic accuracy, and automating administrative tasks. AI-powered virtual assistants and chatbots can streamline patient interactions, provide preliminary health assessments, and facilitate appointment scheduling, improving telemedicine accessibility and efficiency.

Integrating virtual reality (VR) and augmented reality (AR) in telemedicine presents additional opportunities for innovation. VR-based therapy sessions for mental health treatment, AR-assisted remote surgeries, and interactive patient education tools can enhance telemedicine's capabilities and expand its clinical applications. As these technologies mature, their incorporation into telemedicine marketing strategies can create more engaging and immersive patient experiences.

Social media and digital engagement platforms will likely become increasingly crucial for telemedicine adoption. By leveraging influencer partnerships, live Q&A sessions with healthcare professionals, and interactive content formats, healthcare organizations can build trust and engagement among potential telemedicine users. Real-time social media analytics can provide valuable insights into patient sentiment, helping marketers refine messaging strategies and optimize campaign effectiveness.

Addressing the digital divide remains a priority for the future of telemedicine. Expanding broadband access, promoting digital literacy programs, and ensuring affordable technology options for underserved communities are essential for equitable telemedicine adoption. Public-private partnerships, government incentives, and philanthropic initiatives can play a vital role in closing these gaps and making telemedicine accessible to all populations.

### ***Final Thoughts***

Telemedicine represents a fundamental shift in healthcare delivery, offering a patient-centered, technology-driven approach to medical services. While significant progress has been made in telemedicine adoption, challenges related to regulation, provider acceptance, technological infrastructure, and digital

disparities must be addressed to realize its full potential. Effective marketing strategies, regulatory reforms, and continued investment in technological innovation are key to ensuring telemedicine's long-term sustainability and impact.

As healthcare systems worldwide evolve, telemedicine will likely become an integral component of future care models. By fostering stakeholder collaboration, implementing targeted policy interventions, and embracing innovative marketing approaches, healthcare organizations can drive telemedicine adoption, improve patient outcomes, and create a more accessible, efficient, and equitable healthcare system for the digital age.

## REFERENCES

- Aashima, Nanda, M., & Sharma, R. (2021). A Review of Patient Satisfaction and Experience with Telemedicine: A Virtual Solution During and Beyond COVID-19 Pandemic. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, 27(12), 1325–1331. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2020.0570>
- Abdel-Wahab, M., Rosenblatt, E., Prajogi, B., Zubizarreta, E., & Mikhail, M. (2020). Opportunities in Telemedicine, Lessons Learned After COVID-19 and the Way Into the Future. *International Journal of Radiation Oncology, Biology, Physics*, 108(2), 438–443. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijrobp.2020.07.006>
- Achenbach, S. J. (2020). Telemedicine: Benefits, Challenges, and Its Great Potential. *Health Law & Policy Brief*, 14, 1.
- Adenuga, K. I. (2020). Telemedicine system: Service adoption and implementation issues in Nigeria. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology*, 13(12), 1321–1327. <https://doi.org/10.17485/IJST/v13i12.180>
- Ahmad, F., Wysocki, R. W., Fernandez, J. J., Cohen, M. S., & Simcock, X. C. (2023). Patient Perspectives on Telemedicine During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *HAND*, 18(3), 522–526. <https://doi.org/10.1177/15589447211030692>
- Albarrak, A. I., Mohammed, R., Almarshoud, N., Almujailli, L., Aljaeed, R., Altuwaijiri, S., & Albohairy, T. (2021). Assessment of physician's knowledge, perception and willingness of telemedicine in Riyadh region, Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Infection and Public Health*, 14(1), 97–102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jiph.2019.04.006>
- Alemayehu, A. G., Gebreyesus, A., Palladino, G., & Setti, M. (2020). Behavioral precursors in the innovation-decision process: The case of bioenergy in Ethiopia. *Energy Strategy Reviews*, 30, 100499. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esr.2020.100499>
- Alenoghena, C. O., Ohize, H. O., Adejo, A. O., Onumanyi, A. J., Ohihoin, E. E., Balarabe, A. I., Okoh, S. A., Kolo, E., & Alenoghena, B. (2023). Telemedicine: A Survey of Telecommunication Technologies, Developments, and Challenges. *Journal of Sensor and Actuator Networks*, 12(2). <https://doi.org/10.3390/jsan12020020>
- Alkureishi, M. A., Choo, Z.-Y., Lenti, G., Castaneda, J., Zhu, M., Nunes, K., Weyer, G., Oyler, J., Shah, S., & Lee, W. W. (2021). Clinician Perspectives on Telemedicine: Observational Cross-sectional Study. *JMIR Human Factors*, 8(3), e29690. <https://doi.org/10.2196/29690>
- AlOsail, D., Amino, N., & Mohammad, N. (2021). Security Issues and Solutions in E-Health and Telemedicine. In A. P. Pandian, X. Fernando, & S. M. S. Islam (Eds.), *Computer Networks, Big Data and IoT* (pp. 305–318). Springer. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-0965-7\\_26](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-0965-7_26)
- Al-Samarraie, H., Ghazal, S., Alzahrani, A. I., & Moody, L. (2020). Telemedicine in Middle Eastern countries: Progress, barriers, and policy recommendations. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 141, 104232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmedinf.2020.104232>
- Annaswamy, T. M., Verduzco-Gutierrez, M., & Frieden, L. (2020). Telemedicine barriers and challenges for persons with disabilities: COVID-19 and beyond. *Disability and Health Journal*, 13(4), 100973. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dhjo.2020.100973>
- Antor, M., Jamil, A., Mamtaz, M., Khan, M., Alshamrani, S., & Masud, M. (2021). Development of a Web-Based Telemedicine System for Covid-19 Patients. *Intelligent Automation & Soft Computing*, 29, 899–915. <https://doi.org/10.32604/iasc.2021.018914>
- Atluri, H., & Thummisetti, B. S. P. (2022). A Holistic Examination of Patient Outcomes, Healthcare Accessibility, and Technological Integration in Remote Healthcare Delivery. *Transactions on Latest Trends in Health Sector*, 14(14). <https://www.ijscds.com/index.php/TLHS/article/view/435>
- Avidor, D., Loewenstein, A., Waisbourd, M., & Nutman, A. (2020). Cost-effectiveness of diabetic retinopathy screening programs using telemedicine: A systematic review. *Cost Effectiveness and Resource Allocation*, 18(1), 16. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12962-020-00211-1>



- Bakshi, S., & Tandon, U. (2022). Understanding barriers of telemedicine adoption: A study in North India. *Systems Research and Behavioral Science*, 39(1), 128–142. <https://doi.org/10.1002/sres.2774>
- Barbosa, W., Zhou, K., Waddell, E., Myers, T., & Dorsey, E. R. (2021). Improving Access to Care: Telemedicine Across Medical Domains. *Annual Review of Public Health*, 42(1), 463–481. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-publhealth-090519-093711>
- Barrett, C. A., Pas, E. T., & Lindstrom Johnson, S. (2020). A Cost Analysis of the Innovation–Decision Process of an Evidence-Based Practice in Schools. *School Mental Health*, 12(3), 638–649. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12310-020-09372-z>
- Battineni, G., Sagaro, G. G., Chintalapudi, N., & Amenta, F. (2021). The Benefits of Telemedicine in Personalized Prevention of Cardiovascular Diseases (CVD): A Systematic Review. *Journal of Personalized Medicine*, 11(7). <https://doi.org/10.3390/jpm11070658>
- Berton, A., Longo, U. G., Candela, V., Fioravanti, S., Giannone, L., Arcangeli, V., Alciati, V., Berton, C., Facchinetti, G., Marchetti, A., Schena, E., De Marinis, M. G., & Denaro, V. (2020). Virtual Reality, Augmented Reality, Gamification, and Telerehabilitation: Psychological Impact on Orthopedic Patients' Rehabilitation. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 9(8). <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm9082567>
- Bhate, C., Ho, C. H., & Brodell, R. T. (2020). Time to revisit the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA)? Accelerated telehealth adoption during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 83(4), e313–e314. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaad.2020.06.989>
- Boehm, K., Ziewers, S., Brandt, M. P., Sparwasser, P., Haack, M., Willems, F., Thomas, A., Dotzauer, R., Höfner, T., Tsaour, I., Haferkamp, A., & Borgmann, H. (2020). Telemedicine Online Visits in Urology During the COVID-19 Pandemic—Potential, Risk Factors, and Patients' Perspective. *European Urology*, 78(1), 16–20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eururo.2020.04.055>
- Bokolo, A. Jnr. (2021). Exploring the adoption of telemedicine and virtual software for care of outpatients during and after COVID-19 pandemic. *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971 -)*, 190(1), 1–10. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02299-z>
- Bollmeier, S. G., Stevenson, E., Finnegan, P., & Griggs, S. K. (2020). Direct to Consumer Telemedicine: Is Healthcare From Home Best? *Missouri Medicine*,

- 117(4), 303–309.
- Bondarenko, V., Kostoglodov, D., & Chisnikov, V. (2021). Issues of Marketing Activity Demand in the Field of Healthcare and the Telemedicine Use in the Context of Digitalization. *Proceedings of the International Scientific Conference - Digital Transformation on Manufacturing, Infrastructure and Service*, 1–6. <https://doi.org/10.1145/3446434.3446459>
- Boriani, G., Maisano, A., Bonini, N., Albini, A., Imberti, J. F., Venturelli, A., Menozzi, M., Ziveri, V., Morgante, V., Camaioni, G., Passiatore, M., De Mitri, G., Nanni, G., Girolami, D., Fontanesi, R., Siena, V., Sgreccia, D., Malavasi, V. L., Valenti, A. C., & Vitolo, M. (2021). Digital literacy as a potential barrier to implementation of cardiology tele-visits after COVID-19 pandemic: The INFO-COVID survey. *Journal of Geriatric Cardiology : JGC*, 18(9), 739–747. <https://doi.org/10.11909/j.issn.1671-5411.2021.09.003>
- Bunnell, B. E., Barrera, J. F., Paige, S. R., Turner, D., & Welch, B. M. (2020). Acceptability of Telemedicine Features to Promote Its Uptake in Practice: A Survey of Community Telemental Health Providers. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(22). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17228525>
- Burton, S. L. (2021). Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Augmented Reality (AR): Disambiguated in the Telemedicine / Telehealth Sphere. *Scientific Bulletin*, 26(1), 1–11.
- Caetano, R., Silva, A. B., Guedes, A. C. C. M., Paiva, C. C. N. de, Ribeiro, G. da R., Santos, D. L., & Silva, R. M. da. (2020). Challenges and opportunities for telehealth during the COVID-19 pandemic: Ideas on spaces and initiatives in the Brazilian context. *Cadernos de Saúde Pública*, 36, e00088920.
- Çalışkan, G., & Şahin İzmirli, Ö. (2020, May 4). Teachers' Communication Channels In The Innovation- Decision Process. *TED EĞİTİM VE BİLİM*. <https://doi.org/10.15390/EB.2020.8611>
- Calton, B., Abedini, N., & Fratkin, M. (2020). Telemedicine in the Time of Coronavirus. *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, 60(1), e12–e14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2020.03.019>
- Cannavacciuolo, L., Capaldo, G., & Ponsiglione, C. (2023). Digital innovation and organizational changes in the healthcare sector: Multiple case studies of telemedicine project implementation. *Technovation*, 120, 102550. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.technovation.2022.102550>
- Chauhan, A., Jakhar, S. K., & Jabbour, C. J. C. (2022). Implications for sustainable

- healthcare operations in embracing telemedicine services during a pandemic. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 176, 121462. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2021.121462>
- Chen, E. M., Andoh, J. E., & Nwanyanwu, K. (2022). Socioeconomic and Demographic Disparities in the Use of Telemedicine for Ophthalmic Care during the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Ophthalmology*, 129(1), 15–25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2021.07.003>
- Chike-Harris, K. E., Durham, C., Logan, A., Smith, G., & DuBose-Morris, R. (2021). Integration of Telehealth Education into the Health Care Provider Curriculum: A Review. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, 27(2), 137–149. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2019.0261>
- Chitungo, I., Mhango, M., Mbunge, E., Dzobo, M., Musuka, G., & Dzinamarira, T. (2021). Utility of telemedicine in sub-Saharan Africa during the COVID-19 pandemic. A rapid review. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies*, 3(5), 843–853. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hbe2.297>
- Chunara, R., Zhao, Y., Chen, J., Lawrence, K., Testa, P. A., Nov, O., & Mann, D. M. (2021). Telemedicine and healthcare disparities: A cohort study in a large healthcare system in New York City during COVID-19. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, 28(1), 33–41. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jamia/ocaa217>
- Cobelli, N., Cassia, F., & Donvito, R. (2023). Pharmacists' attitudes and intention to adopt telemedicine: Integrating the market-orientation paradigm and the UTAUT. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 196, 122871. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2023.122871>
- Cohen, T. N., Choi, E., Kanji, F. F., Scott, V. C. S., Eilber, K. S., & Anger, J. T. (2021). Patient and Provider Experience with Telemedicine in a Urology Practice: Identifying Opportunities for Improvement. *Urology Practice*, 8(3), 328–336. <https://doi.org/10.1097/UPJ.0000000000000221>
- Colbert, G. B., Venegas-Vera, A. V., & Lerma, E. V. (2020). Utility of telemedicine in the COVID-19 era. *Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine*, 21(4). <https://doi.org/10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.188>
- Concepcion, B. P., & Forbes, R. C. (2020). The Role of Telemedicine in Kidney Transplantation: Opportunities and Challenges. *Kidney360*, 1(5), 420–423. <https://doi.org/10.34067/KID.0000332020>
- Cortez, C., Mansour, O., Qato, D. M., Stafford, R. S., & Alexander, G. C. (2021). Changes in Short-term, Long-term, and Preventive Care Delivery in US

- Office-Based and Telemedicine Visits During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *JAMA Health Forum*, 2(7), e211529. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamahealthforum.2021.1529>
- Curtis, M. (2020). Toward Understanding Secondary Teachers' Decisions to Adopt Geospatial Technologies: An Examination of Everett Rogers' Diffusion of Innovation Framework. *Journal of Geography*, 119(5), 147–158. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00221341.2020.1784252>
- Datta, R., Singh, A., & Mishra, P. (2023). A survey of awareness, knowledge, attitude, and skills of telemedicine among healthcare professionals in India. *Medical Journal Armed Forces India*, 79(6), 702–709. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mjafi.2021.08.017>
- Dinh, A., Yin, A. L., Estrin, D., Greenwald, P., & Fortenko, A. (2023). Augmented Reality in Real-time Telemedicine and Telementoring: Scoping Review. *JMIR mHealth and uHealth*, 11(1), e45464. <https://doi.org/10.2196/45464>
- Drake, C., Lian, T., Cameron, B., Medynskaya, K., Bosworth, H. B., & Shah, K. (2022). Understanding Telemedicine's "New Normal": Variations in Telemedicine Use by Specialty Line and Patient Demographics. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, 28(1), 51–59. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2021.0041>
- Easom, A. M., Shukla, A. M., Rotaru, D., Ounpraseuth, S., Shah, S. V., Arthur, J. M., & Singh, M. (2020). Home run—Results of a chronic kidney disease Telemedicine Patient Education Study. *Clinical Kidney Journal*, 13(5), 867–872. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ckj/sfz096>
- Elkaddoum, R., Haddad, F. G., Eid, R., & Kourie, H. R. (2020). Telemedicine for cancer patients during COVID-19 pandemic: Between threats and opportunities. *Future Oncology*, 16(18), 1225–1227. <https://doi.org/10.2217/fon-2020-0324>
- Eze, N. D., Mateus, C., & Hashiguchi, T. C. O. (2020). Telemedicine in the OECD: An umbrella review of clinical and cost-effectiveness, patient experience and implementation. *PLOS ONE*, 15(8), e0237585. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0237585>
- Fausett, C. M., Christovich, M. P., Parker, J. M., Baker, J. M., & Keebler, J. R. (2021). Telemedicine Security: Challenges and Solutions. *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Human Factors and Ergonomics in Health Care*, 10(1), 340–344. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2327857921101241>
- Fortini, S., Espeche, A., & Caraballo, R. (2020). Telemedicine and epilepsy: A patient satisfaction survey of a pediatric remote care program. *Epilepsy Research*,

- 165, 106370. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eplepsyres.2020.106370>
- Ftouni, R., AlJardali, B., Hamdanieh, M., Ftouni, L., & Salem, N. (2022). Challenges of Telemedicine during the COVID-19 pandemic: A systematic review. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 22(1), 207. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12911-022-01952-0>
- Furlepa, K., Tenderenda, A., Kozłowski, R., Marczak, M., Wierzba, W., & Śliwaczyński, A. (2022). Recommendations for the Development of Telemedicine in Poland Based on the Analysis of Barriers and Selected Telemedicine Solutions. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(3). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19031221>
- Gabay, G., Ornoy, H., & Moskowitz, H. (2022). Patient-centered care in telemedicine – An experimental-design study. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 159, 104672. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmedinf.2021.104672>
- Gabellone, A., Marzulli, L., Matera, E., Petruzzelli, M. G., Margari, A., Giannico, O. V., & Margari, L. (2022). Expectations and Concerns about the Use of Telemedicine for Autism Spectrum Disorder: A Cross-Sectional Survey of Parents and Healthcare Professionals. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 11(12). <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11123294>
- Galiero, R., Pafundi, P. C., Nevola, R., Rinaldi, L., Acierno, C., Caturano, A., Salvatore, T., Adinolfi, L. E., Costagliola, C., & Sasso, F. C. (2020). The Importance of Telemedicine during COVID-19 Pandemic: A Focus on Diabetic Retinopathy. *Journal of Diabetes Research*, 2020, e9036847. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/9036847>
- Gao, Y., Liu, R., Zhou, Q., Wang, X., Huang, L., Shi, Q., Wang, Z., Lu, S., Li, W., Ma, Y., Luo, X., Fukuoka, T., Ahn, H. S., Lee, M. S., Luo, Z., Liu, E., Chen, Y., Shu, C., & Tian, D. (2020). Application of telemedicine during the coronavirus disease epidemics: A rapid review and meta-analysis. *Annals of Translational Medicine*, 8(10), 626. <https://doi.org/10.21037/atm-20-3315>
- Garavand, A., Aslani, N., Nadri, H., Abedini, S., & Dehghan, S. (2022). Acceptance of telemedicine technology among physicians: A systematic review. *Informatics in Medicine Unlocked*, 30, 100943. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.imu.2022.100943>
- Gareev, I., Gallyametdinov, A., Beylerli, O., Valitov, E., Alyshov, A., Pavlov, V., Izmailov, A., & Zhao, S. (2021). The opportunities and challenges of telemedicine during COVID-19 pandemic. *Frontiers in Bioscience-Elite*, 13(2). <https://doi.org/10.52586/E885>

- George, L. A., & Cross, R. K. (2020). Remote Monitoring and Telemedicine in IBD: Are We There Yet? *Current Gastroenterology Reports*, 22(3), 12. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11894-020-0751-0>
- Giavina-Bianchi, M., Giavina-Bianchi, P., Santos, A. P., Rizzo, L. V., & Cordioli, E. (2020). Accuracy and efficiency of telemedicine in atopic dermatitis. *JAAD International*, 1(2), 175–181. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdin.2020.08.002>
- Gledson, B. (2021). Enhanced model of the innovation-decision process, for modular-technological-process innovations in construction. *Construction Innovation*, 22(4), 1085–1103. <https://doi.org/10.1108/CI-02-2021-0021>
- Gmunder, K. N., Ruiz, J. W., Franceschi, D., & Suarez, M. M. (2024). Demographics associated with US healthcare disparities are exacerbated by the telemedicine surge during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, 30(1), 64–71. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1357633X211025939>
- Goetz, D. (2023). Telemedicine competition, pricing, and technology adoption: Evidence from talk therapists. *International Journal of Industrial Organization*, 89, 102956. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijindorg.2023.102956>
- Grandizio, L. C., Pavis, E. J., Caselli, M. E., Mettler, A. W., Sun, H., Young, A. J., Dwyer, C. L., & Klena, J. C. (2021). Technology, Social Media, and Telemedicine Utilization for Rural Hand and Upper-Extremity Patients. *The Journal of Hand Surgery*, 46(4), 301-308.e1. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhsa.2020.11.019>
- Haleem, A., Javaid, M., Singh, R. P., & Suman, R. (2021). Telemedicine for healthcare: Capabilities, features, barriers, and applications. *Sensors International*, 2, 100117. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sintl.2021.100117>
- Hand, L. J. (2022). The Role of Telemedicine in Rural Mental Health Care Around the Globe. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, 28(3), 285–294. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2020.0536>
- Harnik, M. A., Blättler, L., Limacher, A., Reisig, F., Grosse Holtforth, M., & Streitberger, K. (2021). Telemedicine for chronic pain treatment during the COVID-19 pandemic: Do pain intensity and anxiousness correlate with patient acceptance? *Pain Practice*, 21(8), 934–942. <https://doi.org/10.1111/papr.13071>
- Harris, A., Jain, A., Dhanjani, S. A., Wu, C. A., Helliwell, L., Mesfin, A., Menga, E., Aggarwal, S., Pusic, A., & Ranganathan, K. (2023). Disparities in Telemedicine Literacy and Access in the United States. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery*, 151(3), 677. <https://doi.org/10.1097/PRS.00000000000009939>



- Hassan, A., Mari, Z., Gatto, E. M., Cardozo, A., Youn, J., Okubadejo, N., Bajwa, J. A., Shalash, A., Fujioka, S., Aldaajani, Z., Cubo, E., & Group, the I. T. S. (2020). Global Survey on Telemedicine Utilization for Movement Disorders During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Movement Disorders*, 35(10), 1701–1711. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mds.28284>
- Holtz, B. E. (2021). Patients Perceptions of Telemedicine Visits Before and After the Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pandemic. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, 27(1), 107–112. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2020.0168>
- Horrell, L. N., Hayes, S., Herbert, L. B., MacTurk, K., Lawhon, L., Valle, C. G., & Bhowmick, A. (2021). Telemedicine Use and Health-Related Concerns of Patients With Chronic Conditions During COVID-19: Survey of Members of Online Health Communities. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 23(2), e23795. <https://doi.org/10.2196/23795>
- Hossain, Md. A., Amin, R., Masud, A. A., Hossain, Md. I., Hossen, M. A., & Hossain, M. K. (2023). What Drives People's Behavioral Intention Toward Telemedicine? An Emerging Economy Perspective. *SAGE Open*, 13(3), 21582440231181394. <https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440231181394>
- Hurley, E. T., Haskel, J. D., Bloom, D. A., Gonzalez-Lomas, G., Jazrawi, L. M., Bosco, J. A., & Campbell, K. A. (2021). The Use and Acceptance of Telemedicine in Orthopedic Surgery During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, 27(6), 657–662. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2020.0255>
- Hwei, L., & Octavius, G. (2021). Potential advantages and disadvantages of telemedicine: A literature review from the perspectives of patients, medical personnel, and hospitals. *Journal of Community Empowerment for Health*, 4, 180–186. <https://doi.org/10.22146/jcoemph.64247>
- Ibrahim, A., Mohamed, T., & Elzein, H. (2022). Medical Education During COVID 19 Pandemic: A Trainees Experiences. *Archives of Clinical and Biomedical Research*, 6(4), 600–605.
- Imberti, J. F., Tosetti, A., Mei, D. A., Maisano, A., & Boriani, G. (2021). Remote monitoring and telemedicine in heart failure: Implementation and benefits. *Current Cardiology Reports*, 23(6), 55. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11886-021-01487-2>
- Jalali, M. S., Landman, A., & Gordon, W. J. (2021). Telemedicine, privacy, and information security in the age of COVID-19. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, 28(3), 671–672. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jamia/ocaa310>

- Jamal, N. E., Abi-Saleh, B., & Isma'eel, H. (2021). Advances in telemedicine for the management of the elderly cardiac patient. *Journal of Geriatric Cardiology : JGC*, 18(9), 759–767. <https://doi.org/10.11909/j.issn.1671-5411.2021.09.004>
- Jen, S. P., Bui, A., & Leonard, S. D. (2021). Maximizing Efficiency of Telemedicine in the Skilled Nursing Facility during the Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pandemic. *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 22(6), 1146–1148.e2. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2021.04.009>
- Jha, A. K., Sawka, E., Tiwari, B., Dong, H., Oh, C. C., Ghaemi, S., Zhang, X., & Jha, A. K. (2021). Telemedicine and Community Health Projects in Asia. *Dermatologic Clinics*, 39(1), 23–32. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.det.2020.08.003>
- Jin, M. X., Kim, S. Y., Miller, L. J., Behari, G., & Correa, R. (2020). Telemedicine: Current Impact on the Future. *Cureus*. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.9891>
- Jumreornvong, O., Yang, E., Race, J., & Appel, J. (2020). Telemedicine and Medical Education in the Age of COVID-19. *Academic Medicine*, 10.1097/ACM.0000000000003711. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ACM.0000000000003711>
- K. Ganapathy, & Reddy, S. (2021). Technology Enabled Remote Healthcare in Public Private Partnership Mode: A Story from India. In R. Latifi, C. R. Doarn, & R. C. Merrell (Eds.), *Telemedicine, Telehealth and Telepresence: Principles, Strategies, Applications, and New Directions* (pp. 197–233). Springer International Publishing. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-56917-4\\_14](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-56917-4_14)
- Kaeley, N., Choudhary, S., Mahala, P., & Nagasubramanyam, V. (2021). Current scenario, future possibilities and applicability of telemedicine in hilly and remote areas in India: A review protocol. *Journal of Family Medicine and Primary Care*, 10(1), 77. [https://doi.org/10.4103/jfmprc.jfmprc\\_1085\\_20](https://doi.org/10.4103/jfmprc.jfmprc_1085_20)
- Kaliyadan, F., A. Al Ameer, M., Al Ameer, A., & Al Alwan, Q. (2020). Telemedicine Practice in Saudi Arabia During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Cureus*. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.12004>
- Kamal, S. A., Shafiq, M., & Kakria, P. (2020). Investigating acceptance of telemedicine services through an extended technology acceptance model (TAM). *Technology in Society*, 60, 101212. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2019.101212>
- Kang, E., Song, N., & Ju, H. (2022). Contents and sentiment analysis of newspaper articles and comments on telemedicine in Korea: Before and after of COVID-19 outbreak. *Health Informatics Journal*, 28(1), 14604582221075549. <https://doi.org/10.1177/14604582221075549>



doi.org/10.1177/14604582221075549

- Kasula, B. Y. (2023). Exploring the Impact of Telemedicine on Patient Engagement and Healthcare Accessibility. *International Transactions in Machine Learning*, 5(5).
- Katzow, M. W., Steinway, C., & Jan, S. (2020). Telemedicine and Health Disparities During COVID-19. *Pediatrics*, 146(2), e20201586. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2020-1586>
- Khan, M. M. R., & Basak, K. (2021). Shifts in Pharma-Marketing Trends in Post COVID-19 Era. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary: Applied Business and Education Research*, 2(2). <https://doi.org/10.11594/ijmaber.02.02.04>
- Khanijahani, A., Akinci, N., & Quitiquit, E. (2022). A Systematic Review of the Role of Telemedicine in Blood Pressure Control: Focus on Patient Engagement. *Current Hypertension Reports*, 24(7), 247–258. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11906-022-01186-5>
- Khodadad-Saryazdi, A. (2021). Exploring the telemedicine implementation challenges through the process innovation approach: A case study research in the French healthcare sector. *Technovation*, 107, 102273. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.technovation.2021.102273>
- Kichloo, A., Albosta, M., Dettloff, K., Wani, F., El-Amir, Z., Singh, J., Aljadah, M., Chakinala, R. C., Kanugula, A. K., Solanki, S., & Chugh, S. (2020). Telemedicine, the current COVID-19 pandemic and the future: A narrative review and perspectives moving forward in the USA. *Family Medicine and Community Health*, 8(3), e000530. <https://doi.org/10.1136/fmch-2020-000530>
- Kim, D., Choi, J., & Han, K. (2020). Risk management-based security evaluation model for telemedicine systems. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 20(1), 106. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12911-020-01145-7>
- Kircher, S. M., Mulcahy, M., Kalyan, A., Weldon, C. B., Trosman, J. R., & Benson, A. B. (2020). Telemedicine in Oncology and Reimbursement Policy During COVID-19 and Beyond. *Journal of the National Comprehensive Cancer Network*, 19(13), 11–17. <https://doi.org/10.6004/jnccn.2020.7639>
- Kissani, N., Lengané, Y. T. M., Patterson, V., Mesraoua, B., Dawn, E., Ozkara, C., Shears, G., Riphagen, H., Asadi-Pooya, A. A., Bogacz, A., Aarrouni, I. E., & Nair, P. P. (2020). Telemedicine in epilepsy: How can we improve care, teaching, and awareness? *Epilepsy & Behavior*, 103, 106854. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yebeh.2019.106854>

org/10.1016/j.yebeh.2019.106854

- Kolovou, O. M. (2021). *TellADoc: Business Plan for a Telemedicine Application*. <https://repository.ihu.edu.gr/xmlui/handle/11544/29739>
- Korsgaard, F., Hasenkam, J. M., & Vesterby, M. (2021). Successful implementation of telemedicine depends on personal relations between company representatives and healthcare providers: A qualitative study of business models for Danish home telemonitoring. *Health Services Management Research*, 34(4), 223–233. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0951484820988628>
- Kruse, C. S., Lee, K., Watson, J. B., Lobo, L. G., Stoppelmoor, A. G., & Oyibo, S. E. (2020). Measures of Effectiveness, Efficiency, and Quality of Telemedicine in the Management of Alcohol Abuse, Addiction, and Rehabilitation: Systematic Review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22(1), e13252. <https://doi.org/10.2196/13252>
- Kruse, C. S., Williams, K., Bohls, J., & Shamsi, W. (2021). Telemedicine and health policy: A systematic review. *Health Policy and Technology*, 10(1), 209–229. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.10.006>
- Kuen, L., Schürmann, F., Westmattmann, D., Hartwig, S., Tzafirir, S., & Schewe, G. (2023). Trust transfer effects and associated risks in telemedicine adoption. *Electronic Markets*, 33(1), 35. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12525-023-00657-0>
- Lal, H., Mohanta, S., Kumar, J., Patralekh, M. K., Lall, L., Katariya, H., & Arya, R. K. (2023). Telemedicine-Rehabilitation and Virtual Reality in Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine. *Indian Journal of Orthopaedics*, 57(1), 7–19. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s43465-022-00766-6>
- Lee, D. C., & Gefen, D. (2022). The Interplay of Trust and Subjective Norms in Telemedicine Adoption by a Minority Community at Einstein Medical Center Philadelphia. *ACM SIGMIS Database: The DATABASE for Advances in Information Systems*, 53(4), 46–64. <https://doi.org/10.1145/3571823.3571828>
- Leite, H., & Hodgkinson, I. R. (2021). Telemedicine co-design and value co-creation in public health care. *Australian Journal of Public Administration*, 80(2), 300–323. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8500.12473>
- Levander, X. A., Wheelock, H., Pope, J., Lee, A., Hartmann, K., Abuelkhair, S., Gregg, J. L., & Buchheit, B. M. (2022). Low-Threshold Buprenorphine via Community Partnerships and Telemedicine—Case Reports of Expanding Access to Addiction Treatment During COVID-19. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 16(1), e56–e58. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ADM.0000000000000811>

- Li, H., Zheng, S., Li, D., Jiang, D., Liu, F., Guo, W., Zhao, Z., Zhou, Y., Liu, J., & Zhao, R. (2021). The Establishment and Practice of Pharmacy Care Service Based on Internet Social Media: Telemedicine in Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, *12*. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/pharmacology/articles/10.3389/fphar.2021.707442>
- Li, P., Liu, X., Mason, E., Hu, G., Zhou, Y., Li, W., & Jalali, M. S. (2020). How telemedicine integrated into China's anti-COVID-19 strategies: Case from a National Referral Center. *BMJ Health & Care Informatics*, *27*(3), e100164. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjhci-2020-100164>
- Li, X., Rai, A., & Krishnan, G. (2020). Designing Cost-Effective Telemedicine Camps for Underprivileged Individuals in Less Developed Countries: A Decomposed Affordance-Effectivity Framework. *Journal of the Association for Information Systems*, *21*(5). <https://doi.org/10.17705/1jais.00637>
- Lin, J. C., Kavousi, Y., Sullivan, B., & Stevens, C. (2020). Analysis of Outpatient Telemedicine Reimbursement in an Integrated Healthcare System. *Annals of Vascular Surgery*, *65*, 100–106. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avsg.2019.10.069>
- Lopez, A. M., Lam, K., & Thota, R. (2021). Barriers and Facilitators to Telemedicine: Can You Hear Me Now? *American Society of Clinical Oncology Educational Book*, *41*, 25–36. [https://doi.org/10.1200/EDBK\\_320827](https://doi.org/10.1200/EDBK_320827)
- Luciano, E., Mahmood, M. A., & Mansouri Rad, P. (2020). Telemedicine adoption issues in the United States and Brazil: Perception of healthcare professionals. *Health Informatics Journal*, *26*(4), 2344–2361. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1460458220902957>
- Luo, J., Tong, L., Crotty, B. H., Somai, M., Taylor, B., Osinski, K., & George, B. (2021). Telemedicine Adoption during the COVID-19 Pandemic: Gaps and Inequalities. *Applied Clinical Informatics*, *12*(4), 836–844. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0041-1733848>
- Ma, Y., Zhao, C., Zhao, Y., Lu, J., Jiang, H., Cao, Y., & Xu, Y. (2022). Telemedicine application in patients with chronic disease: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, *22*(1), 105. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12911-022-01845-2>
- Makhni, M. C., Riew, G. J., & Sumathipala, M. G. (2020). Telemedicine in Orthopaedic Surgery: Challenges and Opportunities. *JBJS*, *102*(13), 1109. <https://doi.org/10.2106/JBJS.20.00452>
- Mann, D. M., Chen, J., Chunara, R., Testa, P. A., & Nov, O. (2020). COVID-19 transforms health care through telemedicine: Evidence from the field. *Journal of*

- the American Medical Informatics Association*, *27*(7), 1132–1135. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jamia/ocaa072>
- Mason, A. N. (2022). The Most Important Telemedicine Patient Satisfaction Dimension: Patient-Centered Care. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, *28*(8), 1206–1214. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2021.0322>
- Matamala-Gomez, M., Bottiroli, S., Realdon, O., Riva, G., Galvagni, L., Platz, T., Sandrini, G., De Icco, R., & Tassorelli, C. (2021). Telemedicine and Virtual Reality at Time of COVID-19 Pandemic: An Overview for Future Perspectives in Neurorehabilitation. *Frontiers in Neurology*, *12*. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/neurology/articles/10.3389/fneur.2021.646902>
- Mehroolhassani, M. H., Yazdi-Feyzabadi, V., Dehnavieh, R., & Bahaadinbeigy, K. (2022). *Barriers to telemedicine establishment and development in Iran: A systematic review*.
- Mena, R., Mendoza, E., Gomez Peña, M., Valencia, C. A., Ullah, E., Hufnagel, R. B., & Prada, C. E. (2020). An international telemedicine program for diagnosis of genetic disorders: Partnership of pediatrician and geneticist. *American Journal of Medical Genetics Part C: Seminars in Medical Genetics*, *184*(4), 996–1008. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.c.31859>
- Meuter, L. S., Wolf, K. I., & Pacak, K. (2021). Maintaining Professional Encounters and Enhancing Telemedicine Interactions With Core Virtual-Clinical Values. *Endocrine Practice*, *27*(1), 77–79. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eprac.2020.11.006>
- Millemann, J. A., De Waal, G. A., & Maritz, A. (2022). Connecting the dots: A bibliometric analysis on the consumer innovation–decision process. *International Journal of Innovation Management*, *26*(04), 2250031. <https://doi.org/10.1142/S1363919622500311>
- Mishra, V. (2020). Factors affecting the adoption of telemedicine during COVID-19. *Indian Journal of Public Health*, *64*(6), 234–234.
- Moulaei, K., Sheikhtaheri, A., Fatehi, F., Shanbehzadeh, M., & Bahaadinbeigy, K. (2023). Patients' perspectives and preferences toward telemedicine versus in-person visits: A mixed-methods study on 1226 patients. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, *23*(1), 261. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12911-023-02348-4>
- Muehlensiepen, F., Knitza, J., Marquardt, W., May, S., Krusche, M., Hueber, A., Schwarz, J., Vuillerme, N., Heinze, M., & Welcker, M. (2021). Opportunities and Barriers of Telemedicine in Rheumatology: A Participatory,

- Mixed-Methods Study. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(24). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182413127>
- Nawaz, N., Abid, A., Rasheed, S., Farooq, S., Shahzadi, A., & Mubarik, I. (2022). Impact of telecommunication network on future of telemedicine in healthcare: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of ADVANCED AND APPLIED SCIENCES*, 9, 122–138. <https://doi.org/10.21833/ijaas.2022.07.013>
- Neupane, B. (2023). Guru as an Academic Leader in Vedic Tradition: A Review. *Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal*, 9. <https://doi.org/10.3126/bodhi.v9i1.61842>
- Nittari, G., Khuman, R., Baldoni, S., Pallotta, G., Battineni, G., Sirignano, A., Amenta, F., & Ricci, G. (2020). Telemedicine Practice: Review of the Current Ethical and Legal Challenges. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, 26(12), 1427–1437. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2019.0158>
- Omboni, S., Padwal, R. S., Alessa, T., Benczúr, B., Green, B. B., Hubbard, I., Kario, K., Khan, N. A., Konradi, A., Logan, A. G., Lu, Y., Mars, M., McManus, R. J., Melville, S., Neumann, C. L., Parati, G., Renna, N. F., Ryvlin, P., Sanner, H., ... Wang, J. (2022). The worldwide impact of telemedicine during COVID-19: Current evidence and recommendations for the future. *Connected Health*, 1, 7–35. <https://doi.org/10.20517/ch.2021.03>
- Ong, A. K. S., Kurata, Y. B., Castro, S. A. D. G., De Leon, J. P. B., Dela Rosa, H. V., & Tomines, A. P. J. (2022). Factors influencing the acceptance of telemedicine in the Philippines. *Technology in Society*, 70, 102040. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2022.102040>
- Orrange, S., Patel, A., Mack, W. J., & Cassetta, J. (2021). Patient Satisfaction and Trust in Telemedicine During the COVID-19 Pandemic: Retrospective Observational Study. *JMIR Human Factors*, 8(2), e28589. <https://doi.org/10.2196/28589>
- Ortega, G., Rodriguez, J. A., Maurer, L. R., Witt, E. E., Perez, N., Reich, A., & Bates, D. W. (2020). Telemedicine, COVID-19, and disparities: Policy implications. *Health Policy and Technology*, 9(3), 368–371. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.08.001>
- Pandya, A., Waller, M., & Portnoy, J. M. (2022). The Regulatory Environment of Telemedicine After COVID-19. *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice*, 10(10), 2500–2505. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2022.07.001>

- Pang, N.-Q., Lau, J., Fong, S.-Y., Wong, C. Y.-H., & Tan, K.-K. (2022). Telemedicine Acceptance Among Older Adult Patients With Cancer: Scoping Review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 24(3), e28724. <https://doi.org/10.2196/28724>
- Payán, D. D., Frehn, J. L., Garcia, L., Tierney, A. A., & Rodriguez, H. P. (2022). Telemedicine implementation and use in community health centers during COVID-19: Clinic personnel and patient perspectives. *SSM - Qualitative Research in Health*, 2, 100054. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssmqr.2022.100054>
- Pellegrini, D., Torlasco, C., Ochoa, J. E., & Parati, G. (2020). Contribution of telemedicine and information technology to hypertension control. *Hypertension Research*, 43(7). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41440-020-0422-4>
- Pellegrini, L., Aloini, D., & Latronico, L. (2023). Open innovation and intellectual capital during emergency: Evidence from a case study in telemedicine. *Knowledge Management Research & Practice*, 21(4), 765–776. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14778238.2022.2039572>
- Perez-Roman, R. J., Trenchfield, D. R., Perez-Roman, N. I., & Wang, M. Y. (2022). The Legal and Socioeconomic Considerations in Spine Telemedicine. *Neurosurgery*, 90(4), 365–371. <https://doi.org/10.1227/NEU.0000000000001856>
- Pierce, B. S., Perrin, P. B., Dow, A. W., Dautovich, N. D., Rybarczyk, B. D., & Mishra, V. K. (2021). Changes in Physician Telemedicine Use during COVID-19: Effects of Practice Setting, Demographics, Training, and Organizational Policies. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(19). <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18199963>
- Pollack, C. C., Gilbert-Diamond, D., Alford-Teaster, J. A., & Onega, T. (2021). Language and Sentiment Regarding Telemedicine and COVID-19 on Twitter: Longitudinal Infodemiology Study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 23(6), e28648. <https://doi.org/10.2196/28648>
- Portnoy, J., Waller, M., & Elliott, T. (2020). Telemedicine in the Era of COVID-19. *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice*, 8(5), 1489–1491. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2020.03.008>
- Pratiwi, P., Ilyas, J., & Sulistiadi, W. (2023). Analysis of Control and Evaluation of Digital Marketing in the Hospital. *Journal of Business and Management Studies*, 5(1). <https://doi.org/10.32996/jbms.2023.5.1.10>
- Priescu, I., & Oncioiu, I. (2022). Measuring the Impact of Virtual Communities on the Intention to Use Telemedicine Services. *Healthcare*, 10(9). <https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare10091685>



- Qian, A. S., Schiaffino, M. K., Nalawade, V., Aziz, L., Pacheco, F. V., Nguyen, B., Vu, P., Patel, S. P., Martinez, M. E., & Murphy, J. D. (2022). Disparities in telemedicine during COVID-19. *Cancer Medicine*, *11*(4), 1192–1201. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cam4.4518>
- Rahi, S. (2021). Assessing individual behavior towards adoption of telemedicine application during COVID-19 pandemic: Evidence from emerging market. *Library Hi Tech*, *40*(2), 394–420. <https://doi.org/10.1108/LHT-01-2021-0030>
- Rahi, S., Khan, M. M., & Alghizzawi, M. (2021). Factors influencing the adoption of telemedicine health services during COVID-19 pandemic crisis: An integrative research model. *Enterprise Information Systems*, *15*(6), 769–793. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17517575.2020.1850872>
- Ranganathan, C., & Balaji, S. (2020). Key Factors Affecting the Adoption of Telemedicine by Ambulatory Clinics: Insights from a Statewide Survey. *Telemedicine and E-Health*, *26*(2), 218–225. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2018.0114>
- Reddy, L. K. V., Madithati, P., Narapureddy, B. R., Ravula, S. R., Vaddamanu, S. K., Alhamoudi, F. H., Minervini, G., & Chaturvedi, S. (2022). Perception about Health Applications (Apps) in Smartphones towards Telemedicine during COVID-19: A Cross-Sectional Study. *Journal of Personalized Medicine*, *12*(11). <https://doi.org/10.3390/jpm12111920>
- Reed, M. E., Huang, J., Graetz, I., Lee, C., Muelly, E., Kennedy, C., & Kim, E. (2020). Patient Characteristics Associated With Choosing a Telemedicine Visit vs Office Visit With the Same Primary Care Clinicians. *JAMA Network Open*, *3*(6), e205873. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.5873>
- Reed, M., Huang, J., Graetz, I., Muelly, E., Millman, A., & Lee, C. (2021). Treatment and Follow-up Care Associated With Patient-Scheduled Primary Care Telemedicine and In-Person Visits in a Large Integrated Health System. *JAMA Network Open*, *4*(11), e2132793–e2132793. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2021.32793>
- Sabbir, Md. M., Taufique, K. M. R., & Nomi, M. (2021). Telemedicine acceptance during the COVID-19 pandemic: User satisfaction and strategic healthcare marketing considerations. *Health Marketing Quarterly*, *38*(2–3), 168–187. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07359683.2021.1986988>
- Sagaro, G. G., Battineni, G., & Amenta, F. (2020). Barriers to Sustainable Telemedicine Implementation in Ethiopia: A Systematic Review. *Telemedicine Reports*, *1*(1), 8–15. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmr.2020.0002>

- Salles, N., Saillour-Gléniisson, F., Sibe, M., Langlois, E., Kret, M., Durrieu, J., Arditi, N., Abraham, M., & Perry, F. (2021). Effectiveness and organizational conditions of effectiveness of telemedicine in nursing homes. A study protocol of a comparative prospective cohort (EFFORT study). *DIGITAL HEALTH*, *7*, 2055207620982422. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2055207620982422>
- Sarilo-Kankaanranta, H., & Frank, L. (2022). The Continued Innovation-Decision Process – A Case Study of Continued Adoption of Robotic Process Automation. In M. Themistocleous & M. Papadaki (Eds.), *Information Systems* (pp. 737–755). Springer International Publishing. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-95947-0\\_52](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-95947-0_52)
- Schinasi, D. A., Foster, C. C., Bohling, M. K., Barrera, L., & Macy, M. L. (2021). Attitudes and Perceptions of Telemedicine in Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Survey of Naïve Healthcare Providers. *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, *9*. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fped.2021.647937>
- Schmitz, A., Díaz-Martín, A. M., & Yagüe Guillén, M. J. (2022). Modifying UTAUT2 for a cross-country comparison of telemedicine adoption. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *130*, 107183. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2022.107183>
- Serrano, K. M., Mendes, G. H. S., Lizarelli, F. L., & Ganga, G. M. D. (2020). Assessing the telemedicine acceptance for adults in Brazil. *International Journal of Health Care Quality Assurance*, *34*(1), 35–51. <https://doi.org/10.1108/IJHCQA-06-2020-0098>
- Shawwa, L. (2023). The Use of Telemedicine in Medical Education and Patient Care. *Cureus*. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.37766>
- Siibak, A., & Otsus, M. (2022). Tracing the Innovation–Decision Process for Adopting Microchip Implants: Reflections and Experiences of Estonian Employees. *Somatechnics*, *12*(3), 200–220. <https://doi.org/10.3366/soma.2022.0388>
- Silva, A. B., Silva, R. M. da, Ribeiro, G. da R., Guedes, A. C. C. M., Santos, D. L., Nepomuceno, C. C., & Caetano, R. (2020). Three decades of telemedicine in Brazil: Mapping the regulatory framework from 1990 to 2018. *PLOS ONE*, *15*(11), e0242869. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0242869>
- Sim, R., & Lee, S. W. H. (2021). Patient Preference and Satisfaction with the Use of Telemedicine for Glycemic Control in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes: A Review. *Patient Preference and Adherence*, *15*, 283–298. <https://doi.org/10.2147/PPA.S271449>
- Skuster, P., Dhillon, J., & Li, J. (2021). Easing of Regulatory Barriers to Telemedicine Abortion in Response to COVID-19. *Frontiers in Global Women's Health*,



2. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fgwh.2021.705611>
- Smith, W. R., Atala, A. J., Terlecki, R. P., Kelly, E. E., & Matthews, C. A. (2020). Implementation Guide for Rapid Integration of an Outpatient Telemedicine Program During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Journal of the American College of Surgeons*, 231(2), 216-222.e2. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamcollsurg.2020.04.030>
- Souza, V. de L. e, Oliveira, I. A. G. de, Caetano, R., Ribeiro, G. da R., Santos, D. L., Silva, A. B., & Silva, R. M. da. (2021). Conceptual frameworks used in the evaluation of Telehealth initiatives: A scoping review protocol. *Research, Society and Development*, 10(6). <https://doi.org/10.33448/rsd-v10i6.15913>
- Spina, E., Tedeschi, G., Russo, A., Trojsi, F., Iodice, R., Tozza, S., Iovino, A., Iodice, F., Abbadessa, G., di Lorenzo, F., Miele, G., Maida, E., Cerullo, G., Sparaco, M., Silvestro, M., Leocani, L., Bonavita, S., Manganeli, F., Lavorgna, L., & on behalf of Digital Technologies, W. and S. M. S. G. of the I. S. of N. (SIN). (2022). Telemedicine application to headache: A critical review. *Neurological Sciences*, 43(6), 3795–3801. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10072-022-05910-6>
- Tabaeian, R. A., Hajrahimi, B., & Khoshfetrat, A. (2022). A systematic review of telemedicine systems use barriers: Primary health care providers' perspective. *Journal of Science and Technology Policy Management, ahead-of-print*(ahead-of-print). <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSTPM-07-2021-0106>
- Talal, A. H., Sofikitou, E. M., Jaanimägi, U., Zeremski, M., Tobin, J. N., & Markatou, M. (2020). A framework for patient-centered telemedicine: Application and lessons learned from vulnerable populations. *Journal of Biomedical Informatics*, 112, 103622. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbi.2020.103622>
- Tam, A. K., Kim, M., Mathew, P. J., & Thaller, S. R. (2021). The Doctor Will “See” You Now – Unmet Expectations of Telemedicine in Plastic Surgery. *Journal of Craniofacial Surgery*, 32(4), 1595–1599. <https://doi.org/10.1097/SCS.00000000000007577>
- Tan, A. J., Rusli, K. D., McKenna, L., Tan, L. L., & Liaw, S. Y. (2024). Telemedicine experiences and perspectives of healthcare providers in long-term care: A scoping review. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, 30(2), 230–249. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1357633X211049206>
- Ting, L., & Wilkes, M. (2021). Telemedicine for Patient Management on Expeditions in Remote and Austere Environments: A Systematic Review. *Wilderness & Environmental Medicine*, 32(1), 102–111. [artikol  
akademi](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.</a></p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=)

- wem.2020.09.009
- Tully, L., Case, L., Arthurs, N., Sorensen, J., Marcin, J. P., & O'Malley, G. (2021). Barriers and Facilitators for Implementing Paediatric Telemedicine: Rapid Review of User Perspectives. *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fped.2021.630365>
- Uddin Quadery, S. E., Hasan, M., & Khan, M. M. (2021). Consumer side economic perception of telemedicine during COVID-19 era: A survey on Bangladesh's perspective. *Informatics in Medicine Unlocked*, 27, 100797. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.imu.2021.100797>
- V, P., & Chandrasekaran, J. (2021). Developing Security Solutions for Telemedicine Applications: Medical Image Encryption and Watermarking. In *Research Anthology on Telemedicine Efficacy, Adoption, and Impact on Healthcare Delivery* (pp. 612–631). IGI Global. <https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-7998-8052-3.ch032>
- Venkataraman, A., Fatma, N., Edirippulige, S., & Ramamohan, V. (2024). Facilitators and Barriers for Telemedicine Systems in India from Multiple Stakeholder Perspectives and Settings: A Systematic Review. *Telemedicine and E-Health*. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tmj.2023.0297>
- Vilendrer, S., Sackeyfio, S., Akinbami, E., Ghosh, R., Luu, J. H., Pathak, D., Shimada, M., Williamson, E. E., & Shieh, L. (2022). Patient Perspectives of Inpatient Telemedicine During the COVID-19 Pandemic: Qualitative Assessment. *JMIR Formative Research*, 6(3), e32933. <https://doi.org/10.2196/32933>
- Waturuocha, C. (2021). Leadership Strategies for Implementing Telemedicine Technology in Rural Hospitals to Improve Profitability. *Walden Dissertations and Doctoral Studies*. <https://scholarworks.waldenu.edu/dissertations/10866>
- Weißefeld, M. M., Goetz, K., & Steinhäuser, J. (2021). Facilitators and barriers for the implementation of telemedicine from a local government point of view—A cross-sectional survey in Germany. *BMC Health Services Research*, 21(1), 919. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-021-06929-9>
- Wu, D., Gu, H., Gu, S., & You, H. (2021). Individual motivation and social influence: A study of telemedicine adoption in China based on social cognitive theory. *Health Policy and Technology*, 10(3), 100525. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2021.100525>
- Yiğit, A. Ç., & Açıkgöz, M. (2023). DIGITAL MARKETING IN HEALTHCARE AND ITS APPLICATIONS IN THE WORLD AND TURKEY. *Uluslar-*

- arası İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(2). <https://doi.org/10.29131/uiibd.1387179>
- Zachrison, K. S., Boggs, K. M., Hayden, E. M., Espinola, J. A., & Camargo, C. A. (2020). Understanding Barriers to Telemedicine Implementation in Rural Emergency Departments. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 75(3), 392–399. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annemergmed.2019.06.026>
- Zachrison, K. S., Richard, J. V., & Mehrotra, A. (2021). Paying for Telemedicine in Smaller Rural Hospitals: Extending the Technology to Those Who Benefit Most. *JAMA Health Forum*, 2(8), e211570. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama-healthforum.2021.1570>
- Zhou, F., Yuan, T., Li, Z., Mu, X., & Lv, Y. (2024). The evidence-based practice teaching competence of clinical preceptors at different stages of innovation-decision process: A cross-sectional survey in traditional Chinese medicine hospitals. *Nurse Education Today*, 132, 106027. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nedt.2023.106027>
- Zobair, K. M., Sanzogni, L., & Sandhu, K. (2020). Telemedicine Healthcare Service Adoption Barriers in Rural Bangladesh. *Australasian Journal of Information Systems*, 24. <https://doi.org/10.3127/ajis.v24i0.2165>